can

ful of these

abor cost of to replace

them.

that

STANDARD TUBE & FENCE CO., Limited

nd me your cata-t, and special folder ube Posts.

neater and

EVERY WEEK. \$1.50 PER PERSEVER * AGRICULTURE, STOCK, DAIRY, POULTRY, HORTICULTURE, VETERINARY, HOME CIRCLE.

Vol. LI.

ENTERED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COPYRIGHT ACT OF 1875. LONDON, ONTARIO, MARCH 16, 1916.

No. 1225

We will give absolutely free to any farmer, stock or poultry raiser one of our new 80-page booklets, which tells how to balance rations for feeding stock, milch cows, horses, etc. This also deals with the common diseases in poultry, the symptoms, treatments, etc. Tells how to build poultry houses; how to avoid all kinds of diseases in both stock and poultry; tells how to raise calves without milk, and describes fully the high-class stock and poultry remedies and foods we manufacture.

Royal Purple Stock Specific

Not a dope, but a pure unadulterated condition not a dope, but a pure unadulterated condition powder that can be fed according to directions every day. Will make the animal digest its food properly and secure the greatest good therefrom. There has not been a season in a decade when it will be so absolutely necessary to use condition powders as this coming season on account of the enormous amounts of musty grain and fodder that have been harvested. Unless larmers are extra careful that will have meanly enines. farmers are extra careful, they will have many animals in bad condition due to coughs, heaves, indigestion, etc. Royal Purple Stock Specific will cause the animal to digest every particle of food and will make impurities pass through without injury. Royal Purple Stock Specific will fatten animals you have never been able to fatten before. able to fatten before.

Mr. Dan McEwan, the veteran horse-trainer, says: "I have esed your Stock Specific 8 years and have never had an animal out of condition more than a week in all that time. Your stock conditioner is the best I have ever used, and as for your Cough Powder, I can safely say it will cure any ordinary cough in 4 days.

Last year our horses were troubled greatly with coughs and I used 26 tins of your Cough Specific with excellent results."

It will increase the flow of milk from 3 to 5 pounds during the winter. It will help fatten steers a month earlier, thereby saving a month's feed and labor You can raise and fatten pigs and market them a month earlier, saving a month's feed and labor. Malcolm Gray of Komoka, Ont, says: "In regard to the feeding of Royal Purple, I had two lots of hogs. To the first lot I fed Royal Purple Stock Specific and sold them when 6 months old and they averaged 196 pounds each. On the second lot I did not use Royal Purple Stock Specific and at the same age they averaged only 150 pounds. They were both the same breed and one lot had as good a chance as the other. We have also fed Royal Purple Poultry Specific with excellent results."

Norman C. Charlton, Scott, Sask., says: "I am from Ontario and fed your Royal Purple Stock Specific when in Brownsville. My cows made the largest average and tested 5 pounds over average at C. M. P. at Brownsville. I believe you make the best conditioner on the Market.

Put up in 50c. packages; \$1.50 tins that hold as much as four 50c. packages, and \$5.00 tins which hold four times as much as the \$1.50 tins. A 50c. package will last an animal 70 days. A \$5.00 tin will last 10 animals nearly three months. The cost to use this condition powder is so small that no farmer can afford to be without it, as it will average less than \frac{1}{2}c. a day if purchased in large tins.

Royal Purple Cough Cure

It will cure any ordinary cough in four days and break up and cure distemper in 10 days. The large quantities of musty grains and fodder harvested this year will start more horses coughing than in any year for a decade past. John Cartier, Bothwell, Ont., says: "I have used one tin of Royal Purple Cough Specific and found it excellent for distemper. One of my father's horses had distemper last fall and inside of two weeks the distemper was entirely cured by using your Royal Purple Cough Specific. I am recommending it to my neighbors.

Put up in 50c. tins; 60c. by mail.

Put up in 50c. tins; 60c. by mail.

Royal Purple Calf Meal

You can raise calves on this meal without using milk. It is without doubt the highest grade call meal on the Canadian market. This year we gave two \$25.00 prizes at the Western Fair, London, Ont., for the two best calves raised entirely on our call meal. Read what Mr. Lipsit, who won these prizes, has to say about this meal. Mr. Lipsit is probably one of the best-known Holstein cattle men in Canada.

"Straffordville, Ont., Sept. 28, 1918.

"The W. A. Jenkins Mfg. Co., London, Ont.: Dear Sira.—Replying to your letter of Sept. 18th, my bull's name is Findering King May Fayne. I am having printed now an extended pedigree of him, which I will be pleased to forward you, along with his photograph, as soon as completed.

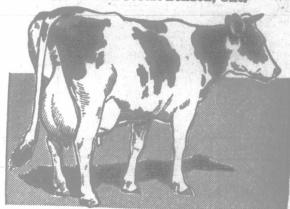
"The calves I won your two special prizes on were Forest Ridge Fayne Calamity 2nd. They were both fed regularly on your calf meal, as well as the calf that won first at the Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto, this year in a class of 33. I also won first and your special prize at the Straffordville Fair here on another calf.

"The above I believe to be recommend enough for one breeder, as I have used several different calf meals, and have not found any quite so satisfactory.

"Yours truly, L. H. Lipsts."

"Yours truly, L. H. LIPSIT."

\$4.00 a cwt. F.O.B. London, Ont.



Royal Purple Poultry Specific

Works entirely on the digestive organs of the poultry. When a bird's gizzard is working properly, it will be healthy, and when healthy will lay just as many eggs in winter as in summer. You can fatten turkeys and other fowl in just one-half the time on the same food when they digest their food properly. Royal Purple Poultry Specific should be used in the food once a day through the fall, winter and spring

seasons. The cost to use it is so small that it will pay for itself 10 times over in actual results. No poultryman can afford to be without this excellent tonic. It is a hen's business to lay. It is our business to make her lay. Put up in 25c. and 50c. packages, \$1.50 and \$5.00 tins. A 50c. package will last 25 hens 70 days. A \$5 00 tin will last 200 hens for over four months.

Barrie, April 28th.

"The W. A. Jenkins Mfg. Co., London, Ont.: Dear Sirs,—
In response to your request as to our opinion of 'Royal Purple'
brands, beg to say that in two years, or rather two seasons (winter), we have sold it, we have found it the best and most satisfactory stock and poultry specific we have ever handled. We
have had many testimonials from customers as to its good qualities.
One lady customer told us that she used 'Royal Purple' in feeding
her turkeys, and the result was that she got the highest price paid
on our market for them. The buyer stated they were the best
turkeys he had seen." Barrie, April 28th.

on our market to the transfer of turkeys he had seen."

Respectfully yours, H. H. Otton & Son.

Royal Purple Roup Specific

Is a most excellent remedy and every poultryman should use it in the drinking water during fall, winter and spring months. Read over what Messrs. Mc-Connell & Fergusson have to say about it.

"Gentlemen,—Enclosed you will find a photograph of one of our 'Dul-Mage' White Rocks. Isn't he a big-boned vigorous specimen? About three years ago we had a hen nearly dead with the roup, and after trying a number of remedies, sought the advice of Mr. Wm. McNeill, the well-known poultry judge, and he advised us to kill her at once, as it was impossible to save her life. She was not a valuable hen, and we thought it better to experiment further, as we might have a more valuable bird to treat later on. We got a package of your Roup Cure, and it relieved her at once. At the end of a week's time she was completely cured. We have put a little of your Roup Cure in the water from time to time, and have only had one case of roup in our immense flock in the last three years."

(The bird shown in this advertisement is reproduced from McConnell & Fergusson's photo.)

Put up in 25c tins; 30c. by mail.

"The W. A. Jenkins Mfg. Co., London, Ont.: Dear Sirs,—
I used your Roup Cure last spring and can safely say that it
saved my flock. Previous to my getting the remedy I had lost
37 hens, and after I began using it I only lost three and the entire
flock were affected. Many people here have small chicks and
they all complain of the roupy condition of their fowl. There
seems to be something in the climate or soil that caused the disease.

"Vours very truly. J. W. MARR." Peace River Crossing, Alta., Oct. 4, 1918. "Yours very truly, J. W. MARR,"

We also manufacture:

Royal Purple Sweat Liniment-8-oz. bottles, 50c.; by mail, 60c.

Royal Purple Gall Cure.—25c. and 50c. packages, 30c. and 60c. by mail.

Royal Purple Disinfectant-25c., 50c. and \$1. Royal Purple Worm Powder-25c. tins; 36c. by mail.

Royal Purple Lice Killer-25c. and 50c. tine; 30c. and 60c. by mail. Royal Purple Linseed Meál.

Royal Purple Chick Feed-25c. packages, 100-lb. bags.

We sell only to the trade, but if you cannot get these goods from a merchant in your town, we will send any 25c. tin by mail for 30c. and any 50c. package for 60c Larger packages will be forwarded by express or freight.

Made in Canada by Canadian capital and labor. THE W. A. JENKINS MFG. CO., LONDON, ONT.

CLOVER SEEDS

Government Standard

We guarantee our seeas to suit you on arrival, or you ship them back to us at our expense. We can highly recommend the grades marked No. 2 as being exception-ally free of weeds and good for all ordinary sowing.

RED CLOVER Bush. No. 1 Splendid Sample\$16.50 No. 2 Good for purity and color....15.50 ALSIKE

No. 1 Extra No. 1 for purity............ 12.50 No. 2 Extra pure and nice color..... 11.00 TIMOTHY

No. 1 Purity, No. 2 appearance..... 5.50 ALFALFA Haldimand grown—All sold.

. 16.00

Bags are 25c. each extra. Cash must accompany order. Ask for samples if necessary. We also have O. A. C. No. 72 Oats at 75c. in 10 bushel lots.

The Caledonia Milling Co. Limited Haldimand Co. CALEDONIA, ONT.



Rebuilt Portable and Traction Engines and Threshers

All sizes for sale cheap. Complete threshing outfit, traction engine with cab, separator, wind stacker, in good operative \$875 condition......

The Robt. Bell Engine & Thresher Company, Limited SEAFORTH ONTARIO

RIDER AGENTS WANTED

ality to ride and exhibit a 1916 Hyslop Ricycle with sments.

10 DAYS' FREE TRIAL Ferry Hyslop Bloyels is said with the understanding that if owner is not satisfied after using bloyels 10 days it can be returned and money will be promptly refunded.

DO NOT BUY a Bicycle, Sundries, Tires or Sporting Goods un-til you receive our latest literature and

TWO CENTS is all it will cost to we will mail Free, postpaid, and we will mail Free, postpaid, a handsome Art Folder showing our complete line of Blayeles in large size actual colors; also Catalogue of Buades, Trees and Sporting Guade. not wait. Write to-day.
HYSLOP BROTHERS Limited
Dept. "2" Toronto, Ontario



Build Silos, Dwellings, or any class of building from Concrete Block. The London Adjustable Concrete Block Machine makes every kind and size of Block. High grade. Moderate price. We manufacture a full line of Concrete Machinery. Send for Catalogue No. 3.

MACHINERY Dept. B, London, Ontario World's Largest Manufacturers of Concrete Machinery

Corn That Will Grow

Canadian-grown seed corn. Your money back if not satisfied

J. O. DUKE, RUTHVEN, ONT.



CUT THIS OUT

crision's reversts Pen Coupon, Value 4c. with remittance of



"Everyone Said We Couldn't Do It."

Writes J. Geldner, of Berlin, Ont. He further adds: "We filled and refilled a 12-ft. x 40-ft. silo in 16½ hours with a 6 h.-p. Gilson and an N-13 Gilson Cutter. The outfit also made a record in cutting straw, at the rate of five loads an hour."

"Surprised the Whole Community"

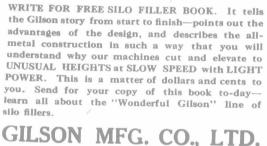
Writes J. K. McLennan, of Dalkeith, Ont. "With our O-10 Gilson Cutter and 4 h.-p. Gilson Engine we filled and re-filled three silos, sizes 14 ft. x 25 ft., 12 ft. x 28 ft. and 13 ft. x 28 ft., in six days."

OU need one of these cutters. It will make you independent of the Cutter Gang. The two smaller sizes of Gilson Cutters are for light power—4 h.-p. to 12 h.-p. gasoline. They are farm machines, the same as your binder and your mower. With a Gilson you can silo your corn at just the right time—extending the work over several days if you wish, allowing the silage to settle. The best quality of ensilage is thus secured, without the expense of re-filling. Gilson Pneumatic
Ensilage Cutters

The Gilson is not a one-season machine—it is built for many years of hard service. It is made entirely of steel and iron, with the exception of the feed table. All five main bearings are a part of the one-piece semi-steel frame, thus insuring perfect alignment of the cutting mechanism for all time. The drive is direct, and the power is transmitted throughout by heavy gears—thus chain troubles are completely eliminated.

The patented safety reverse makes accidents practically impossible. The drum or casing is steel—not dangerous cast-iron. The wheel is indestructible—steel bound, with no breakable parts, such as spokes or bosses. It runs at slow speed—600 to 800 r.p.m.

Every Gilson Cutter has six fans in place of the usual four. This is one of the reasons why the Gilson elevates in a larger and more constant stream. Also why it elevates heavy green corn so high with so little power.



GILSON MFG. CO., LTD. 119 York St., Guelph, Ont., Canada

GILSON MFG. CO. LTD. 119 York St., Guelph, Ont.

Gentlemen: Kindly send me free catalogues as checked.

Ensilage Cutter Silo Gasoline Engine

NAME

ADDRESS.

Clip out the Coupon and mail to-day

MANGEL "OUR IDEAL"

LEADS THE WAY. Yellow Flesh BEA BEATS EVERYTHING. For Feeding, For Cropping.
But be sure it is "OUR IDEAL."

Try one pound CANADIAN GROWN Seed 45c. P. Free. Other Leaders Waterloo Giant White Sugar." The best Sugar Mangel

40c. per lb. Post Free. "Waterloo Giant Yellow Intermediate." Our SPECIAL Selection 40c. per lb. Post Free.

OUR IDEAL One pound each of above 3 Mangels for one dollar P. Free. Half pound each of above 3 Mangels for 60c. Post Free. A trial is all we ask.

Finest HOME GROWN and Imported Seeds. None Better, Few as good. CATALOGUE POST FREE ON APPLICATION.

occial Collections (extra value) Vegetable and Flower Seeds, 12 packets 25c. 18 packets 50c. 32 packets \$1.00 all Post Free.

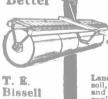
ONTARIO SEED CO. Successors, WATERLOO, ONTARIO

Rolls The Ground Better

Company Limited Blora

No neck weight.-Perfectly rigid frame.-RUNS EASILY.—

The



Bissell Land Roller will work your soil, no matter how stiff and lumpy, better than you've ever had it done before. Write Dept. W for catalog.

ATENTS TRADE MARKS
and
DESIGNS
PROCURED IN ALL COUNTRIES
Special attention given to
Patent Litigation.
Pamphlet sent free on application.

Ridout & Maybee CROWN LIFE BUILDING, TORONTO, ONT

Ford F Ford 7 Ford (Ford S Ford 7

f.

The Canadian Ford Company has Spent Over a Million Dollars on New Equipment Since the Beginning of War

To increase the efficiency and the capacity of the Ford Canadian plant and its service stations—to produce even a better car at a lower cost of manufacture, thus to sell at a lower price, the Ford Canadian executives have put over a million dollars into new equipment since August, 1914.

That this expenditure has been made since war began indicates most emphatically the unquestionable belief of the Canadian Ford Company in the present and future prosperity of Canada and the triumph of the Empire. In fact the Ford Canadian executives are so firmly convinced of this that they are governing the entire policy of a great ten million dollar Canadian Company in accordance with this belief.

Since the beginning of war they have spent approximately a million and three-quarters in new buildings, twice reduced the price of the car by \$60 (\$120 in all) and reduced the price of spare parts \$147 per car all in addition to this million dollars worth of new equipment.

But, in turn, it has been this new equipment that has been responsible in great part for these reductions in prices. Marvelous new labor saving machinery installed in the recently enlarged two-acre machine shop has effected big savings in cost of manufacture.

For instance three drill presses that formerly were used to turn out 600 parts a day, now have been supplanted by three punch presses that turn out 3000 parts a day, and there is absolutely no sacrifice in quality of work.

At a cost of \$40,000 three truly wonderful milling machines were installed that mill 48 Ford engine cylinders at once with perfect accuracy.

Perhaps the most wonderful of all are the new gear cutting machines that are a source of amazement to those acquainted with gear cutting methods in vogue several years ago. Then there were only two or three shops on the continent where gear cutting could be done at all and it was a slow and most exacting process. But in the Ford Canadian plant there are no less than 46 wonderful automatic gear cutting machines that turn out gears cut absolutely perfect in one-twentieth the time without the touch of human hands except for putting in the blank and taking out the finished gear. When the machine has finished the

work it notifies the operator by ringing a bell. One man can operate two or three of these machines, a fact which gives some indication of the great saving in labor that this new equipment has made possible and which also plays a very important part in reducing the manufacturing cost and the selling price of Ford cars.

Again, think of the great saving in labor, as well as time, effected by the remarkable Ford drilling machine that bores 45 holes in a cylinder casting in four directions at a single turn.

Do not assume from this, however, that the number of employees has been decreased. On the contrary, the Ford staff has been increased by 900 men since war beran. Furthermore when the present Ford schedule of wages went into effect in April 1915, the wages of these employees were increased \$50,000 a month.

If it were not for the exceedingly substantial economies made possible by this new equipment, it can be readily understood that the price of the Ford car, built as it is today of the finest materials procurable, would be very much higher.

No firm that did not have the immense quantity production of the Canadian Ford plant could possibly afford to install such equipment as this and consequently could not sell a car as good as the Ford at anywhere near the Ford prices.

In addition to the equipment told of above new engines were installed in the power plant at Ford, Ontario—650 horse power gas engines specially designed by Ford Engineers.

Also the four new Ford Branch buildings at Montreal, Toronto, London and Winnipeg, each of them as large as many automobile factories, had to be furnished with machinery and appliances. Each one of these branches is so thoroughly equipped as to be able to build a Ford car complete. Each one forms a still further perfection in the already unrivalled Ford Service to Ford owners.

And the fact cannot be overlooked that a policy that dictated the expenditure of such a great sum of cold cash as this during the progress of the war must have been prompted by a very practical and sincere belief in Canada's prosperity—in her future and in her people.

Ford Motor Company of Canada, Limited Ford, Ontario

Ford Runabout - - \$480
Ford Touring - - - 530
Ford Coupelet - - - 730
Ford Sedan - - - 890
Ford Town Car - - - 780
f. o. b. Ford, Ontario

MARKS



All cars completely equipped, including electric headlights. Equipment does not include speedometer.



This engine will pay for itself quickest

BECAUSE of its low fuel cost and exceptional freedom from expensive repairs, the Alpha will pay for itself on your farm in the shortest time. You will get greater and quicker returns for the money invested.

You may be able to buy an engine for less money than you can an Alpha, but that should not be your chief consideration in selecting an engine. You should always keep in mind the service you will get from the engine. No other engine will give you as much for as little money as the Alpha.

The Alpha is a simple engine with plenty of power, perfectly controlled by a most sensitive governor, that keeps it running steadily and smoothly under light, heavy or varying loads. The fuel consumption is accurately gauged to the load so that there is no waste.

This engine has no complicated, delicate parts to require constant attention—not even batteries. It starts and operates on a simple low speed magneto. You can use either kerosene or gasoline for fuel and the minimum amount of either will be required.

There is a great deal of work on your farm that can be done better and cheaper by using an engine. You can save enough to pay for the engine in a very short time. The quickest way to save the money that will pay for your engine is to buy an Alpha now, and put it to work.

Ask for a copy of the Alpha Engine catalogue. It contains a lot of valuable information about gas engines. Alpha Engines are made in eleven sizes—2 to 28 H. P.—each furnished in stationary, semi-portable, or portable style with hopper or tank cool cylinder.

DE LAVAL DAIRY SUPPLY CO., Ltd.

LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF DAIRY SUPPLIES IN CANADA.
Sole distributors in Canada of the famous De Laval Cream Separators.
Manufacturers of Ideal Green Feed Silos. Catalogues of any of our
lines mailed upon request.

MONTREAL

PETERBORO

WINNIPEG

VANCOUVER





-took first

prize in the alarm clock class at the San Francisco fair.

Big Ben was shown every day of the fair, almost ten months. He was judged on appearance, performance, pedigree. He carried off the Medal of Honor, the highest award on alarm clocks.

Big Ben is shown by all good dealers. Ask to have him put through his paces. In the United States \$2.50. In Canada \$3.00.

Western Clock Co.
La Salle, Illinois Makers of Westclox



A Real Spreader— Not Merely an Unloader.

The Massey-Harris No. 4 Low-Down Spreader spreads the load uniformly to a width of seven feet although the Bed measures only half that width. The Divided Upper Beater is the explanation. -:- -:- -:- -:-

Low-Down-Easy to Load.

The Low-Down Feature will be appreciated by the man who is using this Spreader. -:- -:-

Light Draft—Easy on the Horses.

The simple, direct drive—the small size of the Beaters—the taper shape of the Bed—the Broad-Faced Wheels—the careful fitting of all parts—these combine to secure light draft.

Descriptive Booklet tells all about its many other Points of Superiority.

Massey-Harris Co., Limited.

Head Offices-Toronto, Canada.

- Canadian Branches at -

Montreal, Moncton, Winnipeg, Regina. Saskatoon, Swift Current, Yorkton, Calgary, Edmonton.

E. G. Prior & Co., Ltd., Victoria, Vancouver, Kamloops.

- Agencies Everywhere -



3 Grand Varieties--Good as Gold

Beans —Refuge Wax—Pods round, clear and transparent and of handsome appearance. Is tender, very productive, free from rust, and stands dry weather well. 1/2 lb. 15c., 1 lb. 45c., 5 lbs. \$2.00.

Corn —Golden Bantam—An early, hardy, productive variety, of finest quality and delicious flavor. It is a rich, cream yellow deepening to orange-yellow when rip. 1/4 lb. 10c., 1 lb. 30c., 5 lbs. \$1.40.

Bruce's Early Settler—A grand extra early wrinkled marrow variety. The pods are large, deep green, and filled with large peas, possessing the rich flavor and quality of the best late varieties. It attains a height of about 1½ feet and is very productive. ½ lb. 15c., 1 lb. 40c., 5 lbs. \$1.75. Postpaid.

If sent by Express at purchaser's expense, deduct 10c. per pound.
BRUCE'S Seeds are the cheapest, because they are the best.

Our handsomely illustrated 128-page catalogue of Vegetable.
Farm and Flower Seeds, Plants, Bulbs, Poultry Supplies,
Garden Implements, etc., for 1916. Send for it.

John A. Bruce & Co., Ltd., Hamilton, Ontario Established Sixty-six Years.

FREE LAND

FOR THE SETTLER IN

New Ontario

Millions of acres of virgin soil, obtainable, free at a nominal cost, are calling for cultivation. Thousands of farmers have responded to the call of this fertile country and are being made comfortable and rich. Here, right at the door of Old Ontario a home awaits you.

and

posit

their

disc.

and

hands

city |

idea

men

Secret

This is men h

For full information as to terms, regulations and settlers' rates, write to

H.A.MACDONELL, Director of Colonization Parliament Buildings, TORONTO, ONT-HON. G. HOWARD FERGUSON, Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines.

8



ader even that the

l by

the the all aft.

other

Current,

iold

\$2.00. of finest

\$1.40. marrow
th large
est late
is very
d. nd.

pplies,)ntario

tainable, free cultivation.
onded to the
being made
at the door

erms, write to

Colonization NTO, ONT. N, Minister ines.

ABLISHED

LI.

EDITORIAL.

Canada has no place for loafers in 1916.

A good dairy cow is worth three poor ones.

The "unemployment problem" has ceased to be a problem.

It is past the middle of March. Are you ready for spring?

If you have the trees, tap and make syrup and ougar as usual.

Too much stock, underfed, is just as disastrous as too little stock.

Misappropriation of public funds and party patronage must down.

All co-operation should be founded on a sound ancial business basis.

Garden soils need rotation of crops and more careful manuring than those of the field.

Grow your trees according to ideas expressed in an article on the subject in this issue.

A properly laid tile drain does not go on strike. It keeps on working night and day, winter and summer.

A profusion of words and a dearth of ideas characterizes most of the city solutions of the problems of the farm.

Paving the way to Verdun with the dead bodies of his soldiery must eventually prove a costly practice for the Kaiser.

A Canadian now has as solid a place in the Empire as an Irishman, a Scotchman or an Englishman. The war has cemented the Empire.

Judged by the succession of political greed and graft disclosures, what Canada needs just now is a cleansing wave of righteousness in places high and low.

The man who fed carefully through the winter and has plenty of feed left for spring is in the best position. His stock will go on grass in a condition to go ahead and prove profitable.

Most farmers will have an extra horse or two on their hands this spring. Put them on the cultivator, disc, and drill, and lighten the load on the others, and increase the speed of operations.

The man who could take all farmers and farm hands off the land in 1916 and replace them with city boys, a few teachers, ministers and retired farmers and still increase production over that of 1915 must have some magic wand. He certainly has no idea of the requirements of the farm.

War time conditions are clarifying the minds of men on many subjects. Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, Secretary for the Colonies, in the British Government recently declared: "The war has shown us that agriculture is still the most important of all our industries." This is an elementary axiom that some Canadian statesmen have hardly yet grasped.

LONDON, ONTARIO, MARCH 16, 1916.

The People Are Awakening.

There are signs that the people of this country are awakening-are throwing off the party yoke and are ready to assert themselves in public and at the polls in favor of clean, straightforward honesty, in all forms of government. The people of Peel County, Ontario, a few days ago turned a majority of 627 for a man representing one party into a defeat of over 320 votes for that same man. Something over 600 voters in this one constituency deserted their party, and why? Simply because some questionable actions in connection with horse deals were brought about by the former member, and the people have had their fill of graft and corruption in past administrations! Things are happening also in British Columbia where big majorities for one party are being overthrown and turned into majorities for representatives of the other side, and we look for something of the same nature to happen in Saskatchewan, where a different party is in power. Not so very long ago the people of Manitoba spoke their mind. The question is: will any good come from changes all around? The political parties, in the past, have demonstrated that one is about as bad as the other when the need and chance for graft and patronage is most imminent. We do not hesitate to say that changes will do good, because these changes are being made possible by a change of mind of the electors and they should prove valuable by teaching public men a lesson, that the people of this country are ready to stand behind good, honest administration for the good of the country, but are just as ready to renounce party politics so soon as any party becomes itself corrupt or stands behind a member found to be working the graft or patronage game. One of the greatest statesmen in Canada, and at present a distinguished member of our Government, the Hon. George E. Foster, said recently on the floor of the House, that: "There never was a time in the history of Canada; there never was a time in the history of any administration, when the call came more clearly to those administering the affairs of the country to be careful in the matter of expenditure, to direct them properly, and to administer them with absolute honesty, to be strong enough and brave enough to refuse unnecessary

Speaking of patronage, the same speaker who has been thirty-four years in the public life of Canada, and has been a close student of political parties and political history, stated: "I give it as my individual opinion, I have long felt it—and I feel it now—that in the whole course of my political life I cannot point to a single instance where political patronage ever helped the status of the bench, ever helped the status of the Civil Service, ever helped in the economy of their administration the status of public administrators, no matter what functions they performed, never helped the members of Parliament in reality, never helped the Government in reality; it almost always causes a dry rot and disintegration that break up government after government and party after party and I wish now in the white heat and light of this great contest and struggle and the self-sacrifice that we are called upon to make that we might speak from the heart out, and make an agreement in this country, between both parties, that hereafter patronage shall not be applied by political parties in the construction of our public work."

Going on, he said: "If there is any laxity in the public virtue of this country to-day, if there is any canker of public corruption, in ninety-nine cases out of one hundred you can trace it to the baleful effect of political party patronage."

We would advise that every sovereign yoter reader of this paper conjure with the foregoing excerpts from one of the Hon. Geo. E. Foster's greatest speeches. He is an able statesman and at this time his words should be heeded. The people of the country seem

ready for just such a stand as he has advocated and if they continue to vote down all semblance of graft, corruption, and party patronage, none of it will be very long in evidence in our political life. It is a good sign when the people renounce partyism and go to the polls determined to defeat dishonesty.

1225

Price-cutting is Not Good Business.

If co-operation is ever to do for the agriculture of Canada, and Ontario particularly, what it is capable of doing if properly managed it must be put on a business basis. The best way to ensure the loyal support of all those interested in agricultural co-operation, no matter what form it may take, is to show them that it pays to co-operate, that there is money in it, that it is in the best interests of the future of agriculture that the safety of the calling depends upon it. It in our purpose to publish a few editorials dealing with this subject-in the larger sense, and not in connection with any one co-operative concern now operating.

A study of business, as it is carried on by the large business firms and corporations, who have met with unqualified success in their operations, reveals this fact, fair prices must be charged for goods handled or sold, a fair profit must be made on all operations, and this profit is what ensures the stability of the business. provided it is carried on upon an honest, straightforward basis. We believe that the same will be found to hold true of agricultural co-operation. Where associations are formed for the handling of goods, or the distribution of them to the consumer, who in this case is the farmer, the experience of business men would indicate that the best policy to follow is not one of price-cutting but rather one of giving good service and first-class goods at a price at or near that which the dealer in these particular kinds of goods is selling them. This done, the same profits that would accrue to the dealer in ordinary business will come to the association, and at the end of the year, when the financial returns are made, it will be found that the man who has done business through the assocaiation has certain profits to his credit in the association which may be returned to him in whole or in part, according as the conditions of the business warrant. This means that if thought advisable by the directors a certain proportion of these profits may go into the business to increase its volume, while the remainder will go to the man who bought the goods. We are inclined to think that this is the only safe basis upon which to operate if the associations are to grow and flourish, and eventually do the millions of dollars worth of business annually, which will become available to them in this country.

It has been stated that the only way to get farmers to join co-operative associations is to show them some immediate return in the form of lower prices for the goods they have to purchase of in higher returns for some of the farm products they produce for sale. We shall leave the latter for a future article and refer only to the goods purchased through such an association. In starting a co-operative association the aim should not be to get as many members as possible in the beginning, but to pay particular attention to the kind of members taken in. If the sole desire of the man joining the association is to buy tea or sugar at a cent or five cents a pound or a hundredweight cheaper than his local dealer can sell it, he is not the most desirable co-operator. Members of co-operative associations should look ahead and plan something for the futureshould consider the possibilities of their organization and the good it will do agriculture as a whole. If Canada's agriculture benefits by the work of any such association, the members of that association will derive satisfactory financial returns from their efforts. We would rather favor the men, who, looking at the agriculture of the country, see ite needs and have a clear vision of what

The Farmer's Advocate

AND HOME MAGAZINE.

THE LEADING AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL IN THE

Published weekly by THE WILLIAM WELD COMPANY (Limited).

JOHN WELD. Manager. Agents for "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Journal," Winnipeg, Man.

1. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE AND HOME MAGAZINE is published every Thursday.

It is impartial and independent of all cliques and parties.

handsomely illustrated with original engravings, and furnishes the most practical, reliable and profitable information for farmers, dairymen, gardeners, stockmen and home-makers, of any publication in Canada.

2. TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.—In Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland, Newfoundland and New Zealand, \$1.50 per year, in advance; \$2.00 per year when not paid in advance. United States, \$2.50 per year; all other countries, \$2.5; in advance. 3. ADVERTISING RATES .- Single insertion, 25 cents per line,

ADVERTISING BATES.—Single insertion, 20 cents per Hme, agate. Contract rates furnished on application.
 THE FARMERS ADVOCATE is sent to subscribers until an explicit order is received for its discontinuance. All payments of arrearages must be made as required by law.
 THE LAW IS, that all subscribers to newspapers are held responsible until all arrearages are paid, and their paper ordered to be discontinued.

ordered to be discontinued.

6. REMITTANCES should be made direct to us, either by Money Order, Postal Note, Express Order or Registered Letter, which will be at our risk. When made otherwise we will not be responsible.

7. THE DATE ON YOUR LABEL shows to what time your subscription is paid.

subscription is paid.
ANONYMOUS communic MOUS communications will receive no attention. In case the "Full Name and Post-office Address Must WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent

WHEN A REPLY BY MAIL IS REQUIRED to Urgent Veterinary or Legal Enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed.
 LETTERS intended for publication should be written on one side of the paper only.
 CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Subscribers when ordering a change of address should give the old as well as the new P. O. address.
 WE INVITE FARMERS to write us on any agricultural topic. We are always pleased to receive practical articles. For such as we consider valuable we will pay ten cents per inch printed matter. Criticisms of Articles, Suggestions How to Improve "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," Descriptions of New Grains, Roots or Vegetables net generally known, Particulars of Experiments Tried, or Improved Methods of Cultivation, are each and all welcome. Contributions sent us must not be furnished other papers until after they have appeared in our columns. Rejected matter will be returned on receipt of postage.
 ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS, ARE CONVINCENTS.

celpt of postage.

13. ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS ARE CONSIDERED ceipt of postage.

13. ADDRESSES OF CORRESPONDENTS ARE CONSIDERED AS CONFIDENTIAL and will not be forwarded.

14. ALL COMMUNICATIONS in reference to any matter connected with this paper should be addressed as below, and not to any individual connected with the paper.

14. Address—The Farmer's Advocate, or The William Weld Company (Limited), London, Canada,

agricultural co-operation, if put on the proper business basis, may accomplish in this country-men of business foresight who are not so much interested in saving a few cents, or a few dollars, on small purchases through the association the first year, but who see an opportunity of investing legitimate profits, made on business done on the same basis as business firms operating in the same lines do it, in the association for the future strength of that association and benefit of its members or shareholders. In short, business firms have found pricecutting to be disastrous in more ways than one, and have found that shareholders and all those connected with the business are better satisfied and better repaid for their efforts by charging prices which ensure a fair profit on goods handled or business done. The farmer is just as much human as the man in other business, and, if at the end of the year he is shown that the business done has returned a profit in dollars and cents, and he gets all or a part of his share at that time, he will surely be more satisfied with his co-operative concern than where he saves a few cents a week over the fifty-two weeks of the year. Besides, profits which accrue from a large business done on such a basis make it possible to put a certain percentage of the into the business, and thus increase its scope. Doing business on such a basis ensures the safety of the enterprise. It never totters because of the lack of funds to successfully carry it on. There is always some margin on which to come and go.

There is another point. Price-cutting is sure to antagonize the local dealer, which is not good policy. Where prices are kept up to a fair level he can have no complaint, for the association is simply another firm doing business and bidding for business on the same basis as he is doing himself, only that it is giving the members of that association the opportunity of sharing, in proportion to business done through the association, the profits earned by the enterprise. As time goes on and the association grows, the local dealer may find it difficult to keep his business running, and then the association may make good use of his experience by engaging him to manage the local branch of their business, which is considered by many a good move to make. Of course, this would not come until the association had grown to be a large factor in the business of the section in which it is located. As time goes on and

with a part of the profits made by the association invested in the business, there is nothing to hinder cooperative farmers' associations in Ontario from doing millions of dollars' worth of business each year, from owning their own retail and wholesale distributing houses, and from doing business on the largest possible scale

We have gone far enough in this article to indicate the line of thought we intend to follow up in other articles, which, among other things, will further contrast policies of cutting prices at the start and dividing profits at the end of the year, which will lay even more stress upon the importance of getting men of ability, vision, and common sense at the head of affairs, which will emphasize the futility of individualism in Canadian agriculture, and which on the whole we hope will show clearly that co-operation, like any other business, cannot succeed as it should unless operated on a sound, business basis.

Out for Farm Help.

We are pleased to note that the Provincial Government is turning some attention toward the supply of farm labor for the coming summer. THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE, more than a year ago, made the suggestion that offices be opened in conjunction with some of the District Representatives who were situated in large towns or cities in the Province, and these offices utilized to encourage some of the men then out of work in the city to try farm work for a time. A plan, which was a modification of this suggestion, was adopted by the Government, and an immigration representative was sent to several towns and cities, and, according to his own words, met with success and many men were given profitable employment, and many farmers secured the necessary help. But the city supply is not this year available. All the men out of work, who would be very much good to a farmer and who could pass the medical examination, have signed up for overseas service, and the farm labor problem has reached the acute stage. Men on the farms of Ontario, at the present time, including owners and tenants, average about one to every 100 acres of workable land. It is plain that if production is to be kept up anywhere near last year's high-water mark help must be forthcoming from somewhere. Working on the assumption that because men were available in Ontario towns and cities last year for farm work, the same immigration officers have opened offices in the bordering cities in the United States and are endeavoring to induce men out of employment in these cities to come to Canada to do farm work this summer. The success to crown their efforts remains to be seen. Some have made the bold statement that no labor is available in the United States, which could be induced to come to Canada to work on farms. We do not feel disposed to make such a strong assertion, but we do not believe that the policy can supply anywhere near the required number of men for farm work during the season of 1916, and the officers in charge should be careful not to bring in undesirable and incompetent men who would be a burden, rather than a help to the perplexed farmer. No policy which will add even a few good men to the numbers available for farm work should be condemned or too severely

It must cause some of the practical men who have pitched timothy hay, filled barnyard manure, mowed away sheaves dumped in piles by the slings, in fact ny who have ploughed, sowed, harrowed, reaped, and mowed to smile when they read some of the statements, ridiculous in the extreme, made by some of our modern educationists in regard to the proposed scheme of placing 15,000 High School boys and Collegiate Institute pupils on the farms for the vacation. One prominent Toronto educationist, in a letter to the press, recently asserted that production in Canada could be increased if the proper organization were brought into being, even though every man between 18 and 40 now on the farms of this country enlisted and went to the front. He would call out all the retired farmers, together with teachers and ministers, who have been brought up on the farm, and would take all the boys from the schools to the farm and would teach the young women on the farms to drive teams and do much of the farm work. It is not hard to find someone, who is not a farmer, and who knows little of farming to solve all the problems which agriculture must face, but there are few who would go so far as to hint at increasing production by replacing all the competent men now on the farms with old men, teachers, ministers, schoolboys, and the few girls available. True, there is farm machinery which

can be depended upon to help the farmer over manydifficult places, but, even so, stalwart men are needed for a great many of the heavy jobs on the farm which include work altogether too heavy for the farmer's own sons of school age and much more so for the boys, city bred and raised, unaccustomed to labor of any kind. We fear that some of these lads would find difficulty in ploughing, pitching, handling farm machinery, even in milking cows and doing some chores, and by the time the farmer had gotten them accustomed to all classes of farm work, or in fact to a few jobs which they could do well enough to be of very much value to him they would have to pack their grips and start back to school.

We may frankly state that we do not yet see that anyone has solved the labor problem. All these may help some. A few men may be brought in from the United States. A few of the city school boys who go out to the farm may show ambition and capacity to do farm work. Undoubtedly all retired farmers who can will help in some way with the crops this year, and a few teachers, and a very few preachers may do a little toward garnering in the harvest of 1916, but it is absolutely essential that at least one, able-bodied, practical, experienced farmer remain on every 100 acres in this country if production is to be maintained and if agriculture is to take its place in our national efficiency, which means more now and will mean still more to this country during the period of readjustment at the conclusion of the war than it has ever meant. Every industry in Canada must be worked to its fullest capacity, that business may go on and the country be in the best possible state to stand the strenuous time coming at the end of the war. No, the labor problem is not solved. We are pleased, however, to note that it is being considered and that some movements have been made in an endeavor to supply some help to farmers. And farmers, provided they can get satisfactory help, must be prepared to pay a little higher wages. We conclude with the following lines from a speech by the Hon. George E. Foster, made on the floor of the House a short time age. "I take it that our great and supreme struggle-that which will try us most and tax our best powers—is yet ahead of us, has yet to come to the front, will come into action the day our soldiers are called off from war and the tremendous work of readjustment commences in our Empire, in this country, with our Allies and with the world.'

These words are worthy of some thought and those who understand agriculture and agricultural conditions, as well as those who do not, should weigh carefully what the basic industry of this country means now to its welfare and what it shall mean in the days of reconstruction to come.

Growing Better Plants.

A popular account has recently been published of the life and work of Luther Burbank, of California, the famous plant improver. Being prepared by the Secretary of the Burbank Society, Dr. H. S. Williams, the record may be taken as authentic and naturally puts in the best light the multitudinous achievements of the Santa Rosa experimenter. Accepting these at their face estimate, one could not, however, fail to be impressed with the thought that while by artificial cross fertilization, budding and grafting many fruits, flowers and vegetables of surprising charm, novelty and value have been produced, Nature herself is no mean wizard in these achievements. Many plant varieties in field and garden, of outstanding merit, measured by utility, are the result of natural creative potency directed and energized beyond our ken, coupled with wise selection and nurture on the part of the grower. In the realm of flowers, for example, there have been marvellous achievements with dahlias, gladioli, the poppy, the daisy, etc., but for exquisite perfection of form and tinting the lady slipper orchid growing wild in some Canadian swaraps will vie with almost any of them.

A GIFT OF NATURE.

When a boy on a Massachusetts farm, Burbank picked a seed ball from a mature Early Rose potato plant. He saved the 23 seeds, and next season from each he grow a bill of tubors. This bills produced high each he grew a hill of tubers. Two hills produced big clusters of exceptionally large and smooth potatoes of excellent quality, which he sold to a gardener, who named it the Burbank potato. The prize of \$150 which the originator secured for it enabled him to migrate to California, where he began his career as a nurseryman, and later on as a full-fledged plant specialist in improving old varieties, and more particularly in the creation of new ones. Up to 1906 the Department of Agriculture estimated that \$17,000,000 worth of these potatoes had been grown in the United States. popular tuber was a natural creation, and the alert Mr. Burbank discovered it. Forty years of subsequent effort in hybridizing failed to produce a variety superior to the one presented by nature. Mr. Burbank had succeeded in grafting the stem of the tomato plant on the roots of the potato and contrariwise, but the potatoes

wh son No of s

sele new sele tane plan upor beco tran to p resp for a mem bulle plum

so hi made grow highl poor dupli and s plant nor in this s

18 W1:

count by thi line" centre The tr from t trails v

rmer over many

men are needed

the farm which

the farmer's own

or the boys, city

oor of any kind.

find difficulty in

chinery, even in

and by the time

ed to all classes

which they could

lue to him they

t back to school.

not yet see that

Il these may help

from the United

who go out to

city to do farm

rs who can will year, and a few

lo a little toward

it is absolutely

d, practical, ex-

O acres in this

ned and if agri-

tional efficiency,

till more to this

ent at the con-

meant. Every

fullest capacity,

y be in the best

time coming at

em is not solved.

it is being cone been made in

farmers. And

tory help, must

h by the Hon.

of the House a

at and supreme

t and tax our

to come to the

our soldiers are

us work of re-

in this country,

ught and those

ural conditio**ns,**

weigh carefully

means now to

he days of re-

n published of

of California,

epared by the H. S. Williams, and naturally

achievements

pting these at

ever, fail to be

e by artificial many fruits,

harm, novelty

herself is no

Many plant

anding merit,

atural creative

ir ken, coupled

e part of the

xample, there

ahlias, gladioli,

site perfection rchid growing

e with almost

rm, Burbank

Rose potato

t season from

produced big

h potatoes of gardener, who of \$150 which

to migrate to

a nurseryman,

cialist in im-

ularly in the

epartment of

orth of these

States. This and the alert

of subsequent

riety superior

Burbank had

nato plant on

t the potatoes

nts.

We conclude

grown on vines were curiously distorted in shape, and some of them rough and scaly, nor were the tomato roots equal to the task of forming satisfactory tubers.

The results were novel, but of no permanent value.

In Canada, probably the best known of Mr. Burbank's creations is the plum bearing his name, which has been widely grown. It was one of some 60 sorts introduced by crossing Asiatic with American and European plums. The initial strain was a specimen which Mr. Burbank secured from Japan, called the "Blood Plum of Satsuma." The Burbank plum, as known in Eastern America, although showy and prolific, is inferior in quality to many others and does not rank high with good growers, but the type is probably better adapted to the Californian region. The plumcot or stoneless plum produced by hybridizing the plum and the apricot on the basis of a little, acrid stoneless wild plum from France is regarded as a most remarkable fruit of good size and quality, though sometimes yet containing a fragment of shell or a seed. A decidedly freakish hybrid was that resulting from crossing the freakish hybrid was that resulting from crossing the petunia and the tobacco plant, but lacking vitality through being unable to form a good root system. Mr. Burbank's "sunberry," resembling the blueberry in flavor and prized by some for pie making, is a hybrid between two forms, neither edible, of the ill-reputed nightshade family produced after 25 years of effort. Under the changed name of "Wonderberry," it has been exploited by seedsmen, but is hardly a valuable been exploited by seedsmen, but is hardly a valuable acquisition to our garden fruits.

FODDER AND FRUIT COMBINED.

The spineless cactus, highly valued as a forage plant for semi-arid regions and for the edible fruit formed upon perfected varieties, is regarded as one of his most remarkable achievements, the best of them on good soil yielding more than one hundred tons to the acre. Winter Rhubarb developed from a diminutive New Zealand variety is reckoned as another crowning achievement, being practically a perpetual or all-season bearer. Space will not permit to enlarge upon the work at Santa Rosa and Sebastopol with nut-bearing trees like the walnut of remarkably rapid growing habit stimulated by cross fertilization.

In the production of the thornless blackberry, the thornless cactus, the "white blackberry," and in fact in a large proportion of cases almost baffling diffi-culties are encountered because of the tendency to revert to undesirable characteristics in hybrids which must be eliminated and the desired traits fixed. For such tasks almost infinite patience and skill are required.

THE WORK OF SELECTION.

To mention just one of other cases, Marquis Wheat stands to the credit of the expert Canadian cerealist as a result of cross fertilization, but in the category of what may be styled natural productions we have Dawson's Golden Chaff Wheat, the Banner Oat, O. A. C. No. 21 barley and O. A. C. No. 72 oat, all the outcome of selections of outstanding individual merit. In fact, in all the work of Mr. Burbank, selection continues at every stage among the thousands of seedlings under his eye. "The beginning is selection and the end is selection," he declares, and the possibility of developing new races of many types from a single stock through selection alone has been demonstrated by him thousands of times over. What Charles Darwin defined as "spontaneous" variations and what Prof. Hugo de Vries, the noted botanist of Holland called "mutants" Mr. Burbank attributes to hybridization in nature, through the agency of insects, the wind or birds, the resultant plant being in individual cases a marked improvement upon the parent forms, and which by rigid selection becomes a new race with desirable characteristics transmittable. The reputed rule of Mr. Burbank never to put before the public a new variety place he helicular to put before the public a new variety unless he believes it to be "superior to any other variety in at least one respect and equal to them in all others," is a safe one for all experimenters to follow. It is well also to remember the caution of Prof. L. H. Bailey in an old bulletin on a much lauded new variety of imported plums: "We can depend upon it that they will develop a weak point somewhere.

The popular magazine writer is fond of describing so himself, nor does Dr. Williams, the author. He has wizard, but he does not do made himself a master of the habits of plant life and growth by indefatigable study, unending work, and a highly developed sense of discrimination between the poor and the promising. He is in short, a scientific duplicator of the methods of nature. In these busy and strenuous times the special methods of the expert plant improver cannot be pursued on the average farm, nor in the garden, but the measure of any one's success this season in growing crops will be in proportion as seed is wisely selected and grown in accordance with the laws laid down in nature.

Nature's Diary.

A. B. KLUGH, M. A.

A track which is to be met with in every part of the country is that of the Fox. Fig. 1 shows the trail left by this animal when trotting along, and this "straight-line" trail made by the placing of the feet under the centre of the body is quite characteristic of this species. The trail of a medium sized dog is hard to differentiate from that of a Fox, but I have never seen any dog-trails which attained the perfect alingment of those of the Fox. The track of the Fox when leaping along is shown in F.g. 2. A Fox trail is an interesting one to follow up, for by doing so we can read many interesting little stories

in the snow. In Fig. 3 we have a sketch of an episode of which I have found the record. The interpretation is as follows. A Fox has come trotting along from the left (direction shown in sketch by arrow) and has come across the hole which a Ruffed Grouse has made by flying down and boring under the snow to spend the night. The point of entrance is shown by the round hole marked E. The Fox has sprung on the top of the burrow as we can see from the heavy marks of its hind fact at the point from which it sprang and from the hind feet at the point from which it sprang and from the heavy tracks and broken-in burrow at the point at which it alighted. But the Fox has missed the Grouse, which has been a little farther on than it calculated. We see where the Grouse has burst up through the snow and the marks of its wings as it took flight. The Fox has made one bound in pursuit and has then gone off to the right at a trot. This story has a happy ending for the Grouse; but not a satisfactory one from the Fox's point of view. In other cases I have read episodes of the same

in Fig. 1, a Fox with a full meal inside does not bring its

nature which had not a happy termination for the grouse as shown by the splashes of blood and scattered feathers in the broken-in burrow. Again I have seen cases in which the Fox missed the Grouse at the first bound but caught it just as it broke out of the snow. We can tell the state of a Fox's appetite from its tracks. Only a lean and hungry Fox leaves the perfectly straight trail shown

is present, the usefulness of the animal is not often interfered with, but the presence of the tumor is uninterfered with, but the presence of the tumor is unsightly, and reduces the animal's value.

Treatment.—The first form is very hard to treat. The patient must be given rest. It is good practice to give a purgative and low diet. The affected part should be bathed with hot water several times daily, and, after bathing, rubbed with anodyne liniment for a few days to allay the inflammation after which rea few days to allay the inflammation, after which re-peated blisters will have a tendency to cause con-traction of the bursa and a lessening of the tumor. Another method of treatment is to lance the sac to allow escape of the synovia, and then apply a bandage, or compress, and flush out the cavity twice daily with an antiseptic, as a three or four per cent. solution of carbolic acid in water. There is danger of this treatment causing violent inflammation of the parts, unless skilfully attended to after the operation; hence, the coach has in experienced hands it is better. unless the case be in experienced hands it is better

The second form should be treated as an ordinary abscess. If only a small quantity of serum be present, its absorption may be caused by a blister, or the daily application of an absorbent, as a liniment composed of 4 drams each of iodine and iodide of potassium and 4 ozs. each of alcohol and glycerine, but if con-

stall post, partition, etc. It is seldom that lameness

siderable fluid be present, the sac should be lanced and the cavity flushed out two or three times daily, until healed, with an anti-septic. Of course, the must be recause moved.

CURB.

A curb is an enlargement on the lower portion of the pos-terior border of the hock. It consists in a sprain of a ligament, called the calcaneocuboid ligament, which passes from the point of the hock to the cuboid bone, at the lower part of the joint. Hyper development of the cuboid bone gives the hock an appearance simulating curb, especially when it is looked at in an angular direction, but a close

examination will readily detect the difference. ickle-shaped hocks are predisposed to curb, but the accident may occur to any horse. It is caused by excessive strain being placed upon the ligament, as when the hind legs slip forward well under the body. In horses that are predisposed, it is easily caused by slipping, jumping, rearing, etc., etc., and, while any horse may suffer, it is seldom that we notice a curb on a well. suffer, it is seldom that we notice a curb on a well-formed, strong hock, with a straight posterior border. Curb usually causes lameness in the early stages. It is not hard to diagnose. The horse will go more or less lame, and will usually rest the leg when standing. An examination will reveal a swelling on the lower and posterior portion of the book there will be lower and posterior portion of the hock, there will be abnormal heat in the part, and upon pressure the patient will evince pain. On exercise, he is inclined to go as much as possible upon the toe.

Treatment.—The lameness from curb will usually readily yield to treatment but the reduction of the

readily yield to treatment, but the reduction of the enlargement is, in most cases, a very slow process.

The patient should be given rest and the usual constitutional treatment, consisting in the administration of a purgative, followed by low diet. A shoe with the heel about an inch higher than the toe should be put on the foot of the lame leg. This because the heal elevated and throws the diseased ligakeeps the heel elevated, and throws the diseased ligament in a state of partial repose. During the in-flammatory stage, the long and frequent applica-tion of hot water, followed each time by the application of an anodyne liniment, as one composed of 2 ozs. tincture of opium, 2 ozs. chloroform, 1 oz. acetate of lead, 2 ozs. alcohol, and water to make a pint, will, in a few days allay the inflammation and remove lameness. While the lameness can, in most cases, be cured by this treatment, and the usefulness of the animal restored, there will be quite a visible enlargement remaining. The enlargement is hard to reduce, and if the patient be an animal of ordinary value, and required only for ordinary work, it is often deemed advisable to put him to work, and allow the enlargement to remain; but, if he be a high-class animal, or if from any reason the owner is anxious to restore the parts to the normal condition, he must allow continued rest, keep shod with a high-heeled shoe, and either blister the parts repeatedly, or use the absorbent liniment, already mentioned in treatment for capped hock. The ordinary blister composed of 2 drams are here. The ordinary blister composed of 2 drams each of biniodide of mercury and cantharides mixed with 2 ozs. of vaseline, applied in the ordinary manner gives good results, but many prefer the daily application of the absorbent. If it be necessary to work the patient, and in the meantime endeavor to reduce the enlargement, it can be done. He should be shod with the hind shoes slightly higher at the heels than at the toes, (both feet should be shod the same), but the difference should not be more than ½ inch, as, if too great, there will be a danger of causing injury to other parts of the limb by placing the foot in an unnatural position. In such cases the absorbent

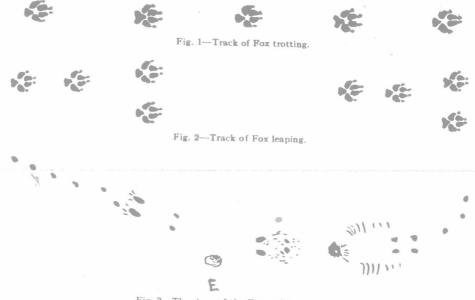


Fig. 3—The story of the Fox and the Grouse

legs directly under the centre of the body and therefore leaves tracks to right and left of the mid-line.

A trail which is frequently seen, particularly along streams and along the margins of bodies of water, is that of the Mink, shown in Fig. 4. It will be noticed that the tracks of both the front and hind are paired, and that those of the hind feet are in front. The tracks of the Weasels are exactly like those of the Mink, but are smaller. Another way in which the trail of one of the Weasels can be distinguished from that of the Mink is that a Weasel trail winds and twists a great deal more,



Fig. 5-Trail of Otter.

due to the fact that a Weasel investigates every nook and crevice, while a Mink often travels straight ahead for considerable distances.

In the wilder parts of the country we may come across the peculiar trail show Otter. This trail is made by the animal bounding along for some distance then taking a slide on the snow. These slides are of varying length, and I have seen places where they were made down-hill in which they were some thirty feet in length.

THE HORSE.

Lameness in Horses—XIII.

CAPPED HOCK-CURB-

Capped hock is a term applied to a fluctuating swelling on the point of the hock. There are two forms—1, synovial capped hock; 2, serous capped hock. The first, as the name implies, consists in distension of a synovial bursa. It appears as a distinction of a synovial bursa, a structuating synolling situated on each side of tense, fluctuating swelling, situated on each side of the point of the hock. The bursa, being anterior to the tendon that passes over the point of the hock, cannot bulge in the centre on account of said tendon. This form is caused by disease of the bursa, or violent strain. It usually causes lameness, is tender to pressure, is quite easily noticed; hence easy to diagnose. The second form is merely a serous abscess on the point of the hock, is caused by a bruise, usually by the horse kicking in the stall, on train board, etc., and the point of the hock coming in contact with the

finiment mentioned should be used, and a little should be rubbed in with smart friction once daily. As such enlargements are hard to reduce, a great amount of patience must be exercised, as quick results are seldom noticed.

Whip. seldom noticed.

Only the Heavy Colts Pay.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

A number of years ago we tried our first venture in horse raising and since then, although it has been on a limited scale our experience has been varied enough to be able to come to some conclusions.

Six years ago we purchased our first mare, a cayuse weighing perhaps eight hundred or thereabouts. She presented us with a "catch colt" for she had been free on the mountains. At that time any old thing that would pull a little was worth about \$90 and if they should have 1.100 pounds to their credit they would bring unbroken, \$125. It looked like easy profits to have a few of these mares out on the range so we tried it. The first time we had a chance of a sale we couldn't get a "round up" and so lost out. Hay was selling at \$28 and to bring in a bunch of likely ones would soon run away with the profits. So we had to change our methods.

We got two mares in; one of them weighed about 1000 lbs. and the other weighed about 850 lbs. There were two sires in the district, one a Thoroughbred and the other a pure-bred Hackney. We finally decided to use the Thoroughbred and to-day we have two fine four-year-old fillies, one from the smaller mare and the other from the heavier mare. They were stabled the first winter and sent free on the range for the summer. "Round up" came in the fall and they were left with a rancher to feed for their second winter. Their third winter they were allowed to stay free on the range. To-day they stand us somewhat over \$135 each in actual outlay of cash and would only bring us \$65 if there were a market at all. Why? Because they are not heavy enough for anything but saddle.

Our defective reasoning is to blame. We thought that if the mares were small that to breed up to a heavy horse would give us a disproportioned, ungainly animal, the difference in size would be likely to result in a clash that would never sell but if we used a splendid traveller and a good, stylish horse of a weight not much greater than the mares we would get good form and a respectable looking beast. We were right there, we have a splendid team, pretty as pictures, active as cats, gentle and yet intelligent, but they have not weight enough to haul a cultivator. Both fillies are prac-

tially the same size.

The following year we bred these two mares on a different plan. We used the pure-bred Hackney and a grade Percheron. The smaller mare we used with well-bred (not pure-bred) Percheron and the heavier with the Hackney. Today the filly from the small mare and the Percheron is three years of age and is as big as the Thoroughbred's colt, shows splendid conform-ation and will fill out to be considerably bigger yet. The Hackney's colt died from joint ill, but a neighbor who had a mare very similar to ours bred to the Hackney and he carnot place his mare for another year as she is too light in weight and yet has made splendid growth. His colt will have cost him over \$150 and yet he will find it very hard to sell her unless he keeps her another year, and he would be very glad to take \$150 for her now.

All through here there are colts coming on this year from these small mares and Percheron sires. The first pure-bred Percheron came in four years ago and was on one section of this district for the latter part of the season. Colts from this mating are showing up well in size and conformation, while the stock from the Hackney which is here with four years to his credit are not, in most cases heavy enough and he is not a small are not worth half the cost of raising and the same applies to the stock from the Thoroughbred while the mishts from the Percheron have enough weight alone, to make them at least pay the outlay that we have made on them.

It begins to look as if unless you have mares of the same breed as the sire you are going to use or at least very much like him you are far better off to have with a light horse is small, use a Percheron; other heavy horses give fair results but not as good on small mares as the Percheron. If you want to play a safe game that looks like the only method with small stock. The light breeds seem to need four years to get them on the market, while three will do for the Percheron and and it costs a lot

to keep them over that extra year.

Walter M. Wright.

Horses Doing Well on Silage.

Many growers of silage corn have had some qualms with regard to feeding silage to horses. "The Farmer's Advocate" has, time and again, cautioned its readers against feeding too much silage, or feeding silage which has become mouldy or is in any way below par to the horse stock even in the idle days of winter. The other day, while visiting the farm of W. C. Good, Brant County Ontario, we remarked that his horses were in particularly good condition and enquired as to what he fed. Mr. Good, was short of hay last fall and his horses have been getting a good-sized scoop-shovel full of sweet, well-kept silage twice a day as the main part of their roughage ration. They also get straw, and a small feed of crushed outs is given three times a day. Mr. Good has had no trouble with feeding silage to his horse stock but advises care and would not, under any consideration, feed mouldy or spoiled silage

and always starts the horses on small feeds at first gradually increasing up to the scoop-shovel-full at each meal. Judging from the appearance of these horses the careful feeder could very often use silage to good advantage in winter feeding, but there is a great difference in feeders and we would not advise the man who is careless about his feeding operations and cares little about the appearance of his horse stock to try silage. There are large numbers of good feeders, however, who, provided they have the right kind of silage, could make good use of it supplementing other feeds for their horses during the winter.

LIVE STOCK.

No Money in Being Over-stocked.

The man of experience knows, full well, that it never proves profitable to attempt to carry more stock than the farm is capable of carrying any more than it does to operate a farm on a mixed-farming basis without sufficient live stock to maintain the fertility of the farm and return profits on the largest amount of finished products the farm can turn out. The man who keeps too much stock is a detriment to the live-stock business, because the animals composing his herds and flocks are always in low condition, are not properly looked after, and are a poor advertisement for his business. It is very often the case that the overstocked farm carries a large proportion of its stock in inferior scrub animals which should never be kept. The highest price for any of the stock prepared for sale cannot be obtained because the time, feed, and neces-

Amphillion. A typical Thoroughbred sire.

sary care is not given to them to make them the topnotchers of the particular class they represent, and experience has taught that it is the high-quality stock which returns such profits in every case. There is always a market at a fair to good price for the best always a market at a fair to good price for the best the farmer can produce. There is often no market, and there is invariably a comparatively low price, for medi-ocre and cull stock. We were in a stable a few days ago where every cattle beast was clean, fat, and sleek, and where everything seemed to be looked after to the best advantage of the stock and their owner. The farm was not overstocked, there being something over 30 head on the 120 acres. Plenty of room, plenty of feed and sufficient time were available to take the right kind of care of the stock, which was grade throughout but would compare very favorably with most pure-bred herds. All the calves and young cattle were polled, not congenitally, but had been rendered so by the use of caustic potash on the scurs before the calves were three weeks of age. It has been found that this practice has rendered the cattle much more docile, and that they feed together in loose boxes to much better advantage than where horned cattle are so fed. Stopping the horns does not injure the calf in any way, and when a large number of reds and roans are seen together, as was the case on this particular occasion, one is bound to agree that their appearance is not injured, and that for sake of the utility advantage the horn should go on all grade stock. Many farms are under-stocked, but there are a few carrying too many, and where this is the case greater success will crown the efforts of the stockman if the size of the herds is cut down and more care given to the very best animals kept. There are few herds indeed in which a little judicious culling would not work to the material advantage of the owner.

Silage and Alfalfa in the Feed Lot.

Silage has been almost universally misunder-stood. It was, at first, fed only to cattle, and then very cautiously. Horses were then tried; some it killed, and others seemed to thrive on it, but the untoward results came largely from musty and sour silage. It was advised as not suitable for sheep at first, while now, by the best shepherds, it is fed liberally. Only recently a farmer incidentally remarked in the writer's hearing that he fed it to his chickens as green feed, and was getting eggs. It has become a staple form of roughage and succulent feed where the silo is a part of the farm equipment. Farmers, the agricultural press, and experiment stations enlarge each year upon its possibilities, but we have not yet learned to the full extent the many uses of corn silage in the feed lot. This article is not being penned to lament the lost opportunities of the past, but to offer a few suggestions that may influence stock farmers in determining their crop rotations in the future.

There is a study in economics about growing feeds and marketing them through live stock. It is a poor practice to have such a heavy stock and so much work connected with it that the farm crops are neglected. On the other hand we must have horses, cattle, sheep or swine to consume the farm product, transmute it into money or its equivalent, and, at the same time, leave the greater part of the fertility on the farm that was taken from the soil by the The system of stock farming that will permit of maximum production and fair returns for each bushel of grain or ton of hay seems, at this time, to be most in keeping with practical and profitable farming. We must

farming. We must have the production before hay and grain can be converted into beef, milk or pork in such quantities that the old farm can lift the mortgage or make appreciable increases to the bank account. The summer months are intended by nature for the growth and production of feed for animal life. He is a wise farmer who garners much and feeds it to the growing or fattening stock, or the milking cow in winter. This paragraph is not a digression from the subject on hand. What kind of crop will yield more feed per acre than will corn? There are few crops indeed that can be grown under ordinary Ontario farm conditions that will outyield corn in feed constituents per acre. Another question may be asked: are Ontario farmers growing as much corn as they should?

Corn for the carbo hydrates, and alfalfa or clover for the proteins, are the farmer's

viewpoint of yield per acre there are few crops of their respective kinds that will surpass them. Fortunately, too, they combine into an excellent ration. cessful dairyman, who, as an institute speaker, was listened to by thousands of farmers over this country, declared that he produced milk most cheaply from ration of alfalfa hav and silad concentrates would increase the flow of milk, but they

would, at the same time, increase the cost of the milk. Developing the argument for silage still further, it has been demonstrated that in the absence of hay and other roughage corn silage will supply the needs of the animal for roughage, and, at the same time, provide sufficient quantities of carbohydrates to produce gains. Over a year ago when cottonseed meal could be purchased very reasonably, a steer feeder in Western Ontario departed from the orthodox custom of feeding hay, straw, silage and chop to his bullocks, and put them on a ration of silage and cottonseed meal. Those bullocks when finished constituted one of the best loads of cattle that went out of his district that season. Last fall in Waterloo county, Ontario, a feeder finished 86 steers on a ration of silage, and chop consisting of ½ oats and 1/2 No hay or straw was given, except some straw as litter. The steers were allowed practically all the silage they would consume, their manure was quite firm, and they apparently suffered little from the lack of dry roughage. At the Pennsylvania State College 6 lots of steers were fed on different rations, two of the objects being to secure more information concerning the value of corn silage as a roughage for fattening cattle, and to determine the value of alfalfa, as a source of protein, in a ration for fattening cattle. The conclusion published in a bulletin on the matter reads thus: "Corn silage at \$3.50 per ton is

standby. From the

ann

and

767

pedi

Alth

cattl

owne

aucti

head

Gree

May

out o

Short

dame

200

milk

a ma

early

the b

has b

a spor

that o

a bit

Journa

asides

bull w

May (

macha

610 gt

average

As ing cu e Feed Lot. rsally misundercattle, and then tried; some it on it, but the om musty and suitable for sheep pherds, it is fed incidentally rehe fed it to his ing eggs. It has e and succulent arm equipment. experiment sta-

sibilities, but we xtent the many This article is ost opportunities estions that may ning their crop

about growing ive stock. It is vy stock and so e farm crops are nust have horses, ne farm product ivalent, and, at t of the fertility the soil by the that will permit eturns for each at this time, to and profitable the production e hay and grain e converted into milk or pork in quantities that ld farm can lift ortgage or make ciable increases e bank account summer months tended by nature he growth and ction of feed for l life. He is a armer who garn uch and feeds it

ng cow in winter. paragraph is not ression from the hand kind of crop will more feed per han will corni are few crops that can be under ordinary o farm condihat will outyield in feed constiper acre. Anquestion may ed: are Ontario s growing as corn as they

growing or fatstock, or the

for the carbo es, and alfalfa ver for the prore the farmer's y. From the . Fortunately, ation. e speaker, was over this counst cheaply from milk, but they ost of the milk. still further, it nce of hay and the needs of ame time, protes to produce tonseed meal a steer feeder the orthodox and chop to of silage and finished conthat went out ll in Waterloo steers on a

1/2 oats and 1/2 ept some straw ctically all the ure was quite from the lack ylvania State fferent rations, re information a roughage for alue of alfalfa, fattening catulletin on the .50 per ton is

slightly more economical when used as the sole roughage for steers than a combination of mixed hay and age for steers than a combination of mixed hay and silage in which the silage is limited to 20 lbs. per head daily when hay costing \$12 per ton is used freely." We would not advise the practice of feeding silage exclusively as a roughage, for on the ordinary farm there is usually a quantity of coarse fodder that should be used in this way. However, the evidence is in favor of a more liberal use of silage in feeding cattle. If the production of more corn is in keeping with tle. If the production of more corn is in keeping with the plan of work for the summer, it should certainly be produced on a great majority of the farms. It can be fed more liberally than was formerly supposed to be wise and profitable. Corn silage and alfalfa or clover hay are excellent in the feed lot.

British Live-stock Conditions Flourishing.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE"

Some sensational biddings were obtained at the Perth Shorthorn sales, held by Macdonald, Fraser & Co., in mid-February. Exactly 413 bulls were sold for £38,630, and they averaged £86 3s. 6d. apiece, against the 1915 general average of £58. Top price was paid for J. J. Mowbray's Velox of Naemoor, i.e., 1,550 guineas. Velox is sired by Edgecote Masterpiece, and is out of Newton Jealousy. George Campbell, Bieldside, was the buyer, but the bull, quite a youngster, is to go to the Argentine. Campbell also paid 1,550 guineas for Duncan Stewart's (Millhill) King Cruickshanks, by Cupbearer of Collynie, out of a dam by Collynie Cruickshank. Both are thick, level bulls of quality with rare character. Lord Lovat paid 780 guineas for Cluny Augustus; Casares, for the Argentine, gave 700 guineas for Lord Moray's Doune Baron; Stewart's Scottie made 640 guineas to Sir Richard Cooper, and so the brisk bidding went on. Well as the Angus cattle sold at Perth, the week before this sale, their prices have been wiped into oblivion by these figures. The Angus averaged \$42 1s. 10d. each. Highest price was 440 guineas given by J. E. Kerr for Jason of Ballindalloch.

John Evens, at Burton, near Lincoln, has a herd Lincoln Red Shorthorns which milk very well. Forty-eight cows yielded 34,104 gallons of milk in the year, or an average per cow of 794 gallons. Foxglove, which was in milk for 553 days, yielded 16,167 lbs. of milk, or an average of 29.2 lbs. per day. Bella lbs. of milk, or an average of 29.2 lbs. per day. Bella in 301 days gave 11,130 lbs. of milk, or a daily average of 36.9 lbs. Vic, which was only in milk 182 days yielded 7,858 lbs., or an average of 43.1 lbs. per day. Alex. Miller, Hallett, Goddington, Chelsfield, Kent, has 13 cows of the Jersey breed which yielded 94,651 lbs. of milk, or an average of 7,280 lbs. each per annum. His six heifers gave 27,904 lbs. or an average of 4,650 lbs. each for an average lbs. or an average of 4,650 lbs. each for an average 220 days in milk. The cow Cream Bread II. gave 9,069 lbs. in 316 days, or an average of 2834 lbs. per day. This was with the seventh calf.

At the Gumley Hall, the Hon. Mrs. Murray Smith

keeps a Jersey herd, and ten cows averaged 7,594 lbs. each for the year. The 20 head, including heifers, yielded 101,249 lbs. of milk. Laxton Lady, 47 weeks in milk, yielded 9,996 lbs.

H. Fitzwalter, Plumptree, at Goodneston Park, Kent, keeps Guernseys, and 22 cows gave a total of 140,6341/4 lbs. of milk, or an average of 6,392 lbs. per annum, equal to 624 gallons. Donnington Juno yielded 10,7473/4 lbs. in 345 days, her daily average being 31 15 lbs.

Miss E. D. Coats (of cotton fame) keeps a herd of non-pedigree Shorthorns at Breuchley, Kent, and the 51 head yielded 39,137 gallons of milk, or 767 gallons apiece, heifers included. One of these non-pedigree Shorthorns are supported by the support of the su pedigree Shorthorns, Sweet Pea, gave 1,117 gallons in 52 weeks, and Thistle 1,049 gallons in 47 weeks. Although called "non-pedigree" these cattle boast as good a lineage as any, but it has never been "bothered about" by the farmers who breed utility milk cattle which pass from one end of the country to the other.

To go to the opposite extreme, one of the finest the countr owned by the late E. S. Godsell, has been sold by auction for £3,949, or an average of £94 6d. for 42 head. Top price was 400 guineas, paid by Sir Gilbert Greenall, for the young bull Salmon's Diamond, a May 1915, light roan got by Salmon's Emperor and out of Darlington Cranford 21st, the champion dairy Shorthorn at the 1910 R. A. S. E. Show. This old dame gave 8,050 lbs. of milk recently, and is the dam of a 600 guineas calf. She herself, was now sold for 200 guineas to a parson in Cambridge who breeds milk cattle, and has one of the finest herds and hobbies a man can possess

There looks like being a 200-guinea match at early beef production between the rival votaries of the beef Shorthorn and the Aberdeen-Angus. There has been a lot of newspaper talk which has ended in

a sporting challenge for 100 guineas a side.

As though to follow suit, Walter Winans is offering cups to Hackney men to produce a class of mover that can trot a mile in three minutes, and another a bit slower to get the mile in 3.30. The Live Stock Journal has been the cause of these little sporting asides in stock raising.

At Aberdeen Shorthorn sales the highest priced bull was the Duthie Cup winner, a Broadhooks roan May calf, belonging to A. Crombie, Woodend, Newmachar, sold to Geo. Campbell for the Argentine at 610 guineas, a record for the Aberdeen sales. The average was £50 for 275 head. Thus in three days

of Shorthorn selling Messrs. Macdonald, Fraser & Co., made £55,738 for the sellers. During 14 days they have sold Angus and Shorthorns to the value of £92,879 17s. The six biggest Shorthorn bulls at Perth made the extraordinary average of £1,062 5s. The Argentine is obviously buying all the Cruickshank blood it can. Money talks they say. Argentine stock raisers must have some to burn.

The English Shire Horse Society is in a particularly flourishing condition. It has a membership of 4,367, and its subscription fees are £2,905 each year. It has a bank balance of £18,870 6s. 7d.

Great Britain's agricultural horses are valued at £68,917,340, and the cart and draft horses at £111,-187,860, or a total of £180,105,200 for 4,787,687 head.

187,860, or a total of £180,105,200 for 4,787,687 head. Farm horses are generally estimated at £40 each; heavy drafters at £60; vanners at £30; stallions at £150, and young stock at £20 each.

Britain's ponies and horses of all kinds, which number 7,099,758 head all told, are valued at £245,493,732. Her 11,408,504 head of cattle are valued at £155,293,955; her 29,658,863 head of sheep are worth. £155,293,955; her 29,658,863 head of sheep are worth £53,206,868, and her 4,085,808 head of pigs are put down at £8,711,619. All told, Britain's farming of all kinds is estimated to be worth £472, 976,500. I don't think you can work it out in dollars. I can't. ALBION.

THE FARM.

Had Success with Sweet Clover.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE"

During the summer months of 1915 there was a good deal of discussion in "The Farmer's Advocate" on the growing of sweet clover, in which many questions were asked mostly regarding the growing of the crop. But at this time of the year those who had any sweet clover cured as hay will likely be trying their stock as to its palatability. The writer was lucky enough to cure as hay eleven large loads last summer. enough to cure as hay eleven large loads last summer,

of light, sandy land and some white clay will be sown in the spring which will be used for hay and pasture. If you have poor, rocky, shallow soil sow it with sweet clover early in the spring without a nurse crop, and in September it will make excellent pasture to finish the lambs for the October market. At first they will not cet it but in about a week they will they will not eat it but in about a week they will start and after a while they stay right at it. There is no doubt about it, sweet clover is a coming crop for the men who have poor, sandy land, but it may take a few years to get it established.

Lanark Co., Ont. A SUBSCRIBER.

Where Tried, No. 72 Won?

EDITOR, "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

I am glad that my article on standardizing agri-cultural teaching has stirred up discussion, which is

cultural teaching has stirred up discussion, which is good for the soul.

F. C. Nunnick is right, "If the farmers of Ontario would sow either one of the varieties of oats mentioned, namely, O. A. C. 72, and Banner, they would be doing decidedly better than they are now doing." In the language of the immortal Col. Sellers, "there's millions in it," as we shall presently see.

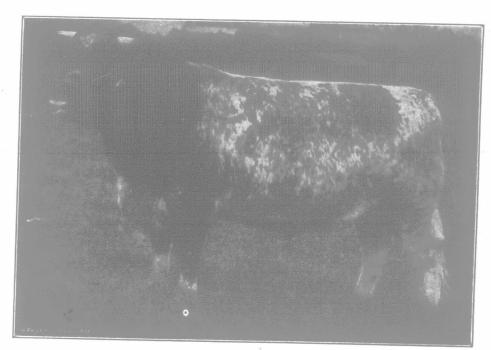
Mr. Nunnick's further contention that "the farmer is taking less risk by sowing either of them than some

is taking less risk by sowing either of them than some new variety boomed by some one who has said, 'New variety for Sale,' 'deserves repetition. The recommendations of our Experiment Stations are far safer to go by than the flowery recommendations of seed-

In criticizing my article Prof. Grisdale says: "] would like to draw attention to the fact that while, as he says, Professor Zavitz does recommend O. A. C. No. 72 oats for Ontario in a general way, I advocated Banner for Eastern Ontario, and while the O. A. C. No. 72 is an excellent oat, in Eastern Ontario we have not found it to be any better suited for our requirements than choice Banner, hence as nearly everyone is stocked up with Banner, I recommended this variety, and I still think that for Eastern Ontario it is quite as good as, if not superior to, O. A. C. No. 72."

Now, if I am astray

I was led astray by the annual reports of the Central Experimental Farm, to which I turned for information before writing the article. I wanted to compare the Ottawa findings concerning the merits of O. A. C 72 with the findings of Guelph. To my sur-prise I could find no mention of O. A. C. 72 having been tested at the Central Farm in comparison with Banner, or any other variety, though I searched in the reports ccvering several years' work. I therefore wondered why Prof. Grisdale should make the statement that "Banner is the best variety of them all" since it had apparently not been tested beside O. A. C. 72, which according to the experiments of Prof. Zavitz, covering a considerable peroid of



Morning Star. Two-year-old Shorthorn bull, and a great winner in the Old Land.

of which a short description was given in "The Farmer's Advocate" at that time, but now is the time to discuss feeding. The eleven loads will soon be all fed out, and as much more would have been if it had been on hand. It was fed to horses, cattle and sheep. The sheep were fed twice a day on the start, and they put on flesh rapidly. No doubt, if they had been fed steadily all winter on sweet clover alone every sheep could have been killed and dressed for mutton. The flock of twenty-one all look well, and the wool seems to be longer than usual at this time of year, and it also appears to be very thick. Care must be taken in feeding idle horses not to give too much at once, as in some cases violent colic will be sure to result. Small quantities and often will overcome that difficulty, but the working horses never seemed to be affected in the least. It is safer not to feed heavily at any time to horses, as when they get the appetite for sweet clover they are likely to eat too much. The horses look as well on it as when fed other hay. The milk cows got the run of the field on the second cut when it was green, and there were no cases of bloating. The clover was up to their knees at the time, and no bad flavor affected the milk as was at first stated. The winter milkers have had their share of sweet clover this winter, and in no case has there been tainted milk. A number of cattle were fed some all winter, and they never turned it down and it seemed to balance up the ration. Calves are so fond of it that they want to jump out when they see the green forkful coming their way. The writer is the only person for miles around who has tried sweet clover as a hay crop, and people from all over the vicinity have come to see the crop growing, and many were the questions asked this winter regarding how the stock ate it. Fifteen acres

Prof. Zavitz tells us that for nine years No. 72 has been tested beside the Banner on the College Farm and every year has led in yield, the lead varying from half a bushel in 1914, a dry season, to 41 bushels in 1912. At the College Farm in one season No. 72 yielded 1031/2

bushels per acre.
"In each of the past nine years in which these two varieties have been grown under similar conditions," says Prof. Zavitz, "the O. A. C. 72 has surpassed the Banner in yield per acre, the average for the whole period of nine years for the former being 90.6 bushels, and for the latter 72.5 bushels per acre." Here is a

difference of 18 bushels per acre in favor of O. A. C. 72.

The point is that if O. A. C. 72 beats Banner by 18 bushels per acre, or anything like it, it is worth trying in competition with Banner at the Central Experimental Farm, as well as other places. The annual oat acreage of Ontario is some 2,600,000. An increase of 18 bushels per acre would mean a total increase of 46,800,000 bushels. At 35 cents a bushel that would mean the respectable sum of \$16,380,000 in the pockets of the farmers of this Province.

D. King says that agricultural teaching cannot be standardized. Literally, perhaps not, but for practical purposes, as indicated in my former article, it could in many instances be at least approximated. Because a thing is standardized it need not be permanent. Nothing in agriculture is static. When manufacturers standardize a piece of machinery it is done for the sake of convenience, economy, adaptability, that time may be saved through interchangeability. When something better is perfected the old gives place to the new. The manufacturers "get together" and discuss mutual helpfulness-the standard is changed.

Breeders of fancy poultry have what they call-their "Standard of Perfection" which is a scale of points used by judges at shows as a code-book. Once in every few years the breeders get together in convention and the standard is revised, brought up to date, in harmony with present-time knowledge and circumstances. Thus the judging of poultry is "standardized," and until the next revision of the standard everybody knows where he "gets off at." To say that a thing is standardized does not mean that it is permanently rigid, fixed, or fossilized.

permanently rigid, fixed, or fossilized.

If O. A. C. 72 is 18 bushels per acre better than Banner, or only half that, and if Banner is the next best; then No. 72 is good enough to make the "standard" until a better is discovered. That is what I mean by "standardizing" farm teaching. Having found the best by test, sink individual preferences and "beliefs" and educate farmers to adopt the standard variety.

Mr. King says, "We do not pay our professors merely to agree with the other fellow." Neither, I take it, do we pay them merely to compete with each other in their recommendations if it is going to cost the farmers of the province ten or fifteen million dollars a year. Let the experimenters experiment and improve, and more power to them; but in a business where the profits are so small as they are in the farmer's business, we cannot afford to disregard a little thing like \$15,000,000.

The big abattoirs have shown us the way—they save all but the squeal; even the hair and toe-nails are gathered and counted as worth the gaining. If they learned that they were losing a few millions a year because their chemists disagreed over the utilization of a by-product, why, it is safe betting that there would be a hurry-up strategic movement to the rear—some-body's. A thing that is not gained when it might be, is lost—I think that states the proposition correctly.

If Banner is better for Eastern Ontario, and No. 72 is better for the Western end, why doesn't Prof. Zavitz express it in those terms? I have never known him to do so, either in his addresses or his writings. He invariably recommends No. 72 as best for "Ontario." For nine years it has been tested beside Banner, at the College, and won every time.

But the College findings are not the final word. Away out in the townships and on the "back concessions," where I live, Prof. Zavitz has co-operative experiments on 150 or more "check farms" testing and comparing O. A. C. 72 against all comers. These members of the Experimental Union are working in all parts of the Province, and their reports show that the O. A. C. 72 oat has surpassed all the other varieties with which it was compared, in average yield of grain.

The Experimental Union makes direct application of the information gained at the College by having experiments conducted on hundreds and even thousands of farms, and systematizes the co-operative work in such a way that the results of those experiments, which have been conducted with great care and accuracy, can be summarized and made into valuable reports for the guidance of farmers generally. The Experimental Union is not only a source of gain in dollars and cents to the farmers, but it is a great educational feature which has had a wholesome influence, not only on the agriculture of the Province, but upon the experiments themselves, and on the progress of the whole country."

and on the progress of the whole country."

The Zavitz idea of co-operation is the big idea and the right idea of experimentation, which is no reflection upon other systems or the men who are conducting them. Prof. Grisdale and Prof. Zavitz are both doing excellent work and our thanks are due to them for the years of patient and efficient service which they have given to the complex problem of up-building agriculture in this country.

Northumberland Co. Ont. W. L. MARTIN,

New Brunswick Farmers and Dairymen Meet.

The fortieth annual meeting of the New Brunswick Farmers and Dairymen's Association convened in Fredericton Feb. 28, and proved to be the most enthusiastic and successful meeting of the kind ever held in the existence of the Association. The very large attendance of members, was greatly in excess any previous occasion, and the intense interest evinced in all the proceedings was a striking mony to the strides agriculture is making in the pro-A most comprehensive program had been prepared, dealing with some of the most important matters that are now engaging the farmer's attention, and some of the foremost speakers in the agricul tural life of Canada had been engaged to deliver addresses, and the only criticism that could be levelled would be, that almost too much had been attempted for the time at the disposal of the meetings, there being "meat" enough in the program to have lasted being "meat" enough in the program to have lasted for a whole week, instead of the three days allowed.

The President, J. T. Prescott, of Sussex, occupied the chair, and in his opening address, after making brief reference to the war conditions now existing and the calls they made on the patriotism of the farming community, spoke of the efforts now being put forward to check the evils of the liquor traffic, which had such a prejudicial effect upon the entire population, and calling on the farmers to help to the fullest extent in their power to dest oy the insidious influences that the liquor habit was exercising among the people. The problem of farm labor was next dealt with, and the attention of the meeting was called to the great disparity between the hours of labor, which the average working man was called upon to observe, and those demanded of the ordinary farm hand. Out of the 168 hours in the week, the ordinary laborer

did not work more than 60, whereas the farm hand works for any time varying from 76 to 92 hours. It was scarcely to be wondered at that the farm hand was dissatisfied, and that the formation of agricultural unions should result. The president further complained that the farmers were not represented in the Legislatures to the extent that the importance of the agricultural industry deserved, but he said the fault for this lay at the farmers' own doors.

The call for recruits had robbed the farmers of much of their accustomed help, but the cause was such that they could not complain very loudly; but at a time when the call was for increased production, the shortage of help was a considerable handicap. Some very helpful articles on the matter had appeared in some of the agricultural papers, and in this connection he particularly desired to draw their attention to an editorial which appeared in "The Farmer's Advocate" a week or two ago, which was full of very helpful suggestions. A short reference to the subject of roads, in regard to which he thought there was room for very considerable improvement, brought the address to a close.

The reports of the various country vice-presidents were read, and they disclosed an extremely satisfactory state of affairs as existing throughout the province. With few exceptions, the past year's crops had been above the average, and the prices obtainable better than for several years, and, speaking generally, the outlook for the coming season could not well be improved upon. Special tribute was paid to the Provincial Department of Agriculture for the steps they had taken to enable the farmers to obtain fertilizers at a cheaper rate.

As the potato crop is one of the mainstays of the New Brunswick farmer, it was but natural that the subject should come in for considerable discussion, and those present had the advantage of listening to some very sound advice and instruction on the matter from two such well qualified speakers as Prof. Cunningham, Plant Pathologist at the Experimental Farm, and Dr. W. J. Morse, of the Maine State Farm at Orono. Potato growing in all its aspects was thoroughly threshed out, and the many and varied diseases that the crop is subject to were very fully dealt with and the best manner of combating with them pointed The discussion which followed the addresses of the two experts showed very clearly that those present were fully alive to the situation, and the very pertinent questions asked indicated the great advance in general knowledge of farm chemistry and kindred matters that has taken place in the agricultural community in late years. The varied experience of several grow ers present were listened to with keen attention, and it is safe to say that much valuable information on the subject of the potato was gained by all in attend-

Another subject in which keen interest was evinced was that concerning the Production and Marketing of Farm Crops, which was very fully and interestingly dealt with by H. H. Smith, and W. H. Moore, both extended to the deal with the Moore, but the same of the s tremely well qualified to deal with it. Mr. Smith advised his hearers not to specialize too much, but to grow as great a variety of crops as their situation would permit. By this means it was easily possible to have some crop or other to bring in cash returns every week or month at least. Specialization, he declared, was only suitable for the wealthy farmer, and not for the average man. Cabbage, onions, small fruits, poultry, young pigs and dairy products were all profit-making crops which take little time comparison with the results they bring in, and he reckoned that an acre of ground planted to vegetables for pickles was worth \$1,000 a year to him. Moore's experience was much the same; and further, he had found the automobile invaluable to the farmer who lived some distance from his market for getting there quickly, and he predicted that the day was not far away when the majority of farmers would be found using one, and so saving the wear and tear on their horses, as well as leaving the latter to be usefully employed at home.

An address on Dairying by George H. Barr, of the Dairy Division, and the discussion that ensued took up the whole of one session. One member attacked the creameries, declaring that in some cases farmers were not getting the full value of their product from them. He said that the herd of cows he now owned, belonged in 1914 to another man, whom he had bought The latter had sold his cream to a creamery, and in the months of June and July, 1914, he received from the creamery for the cream from fourteen cows, \$95. The speaker was now milking twelve only of those same cows, but he made the cream into butter at home, and in the months of June and July, 1915 the butter produced by them sold for \$214, a difference in favor of the home-finished product of nearly \$120. A somewhat warm discussion ensued, which was participated in by several Dairy Inspectors present, and later a resolution in favor of the establishment by the Government of a central creamery under strict Government supervision, moved by the farmer referred to, was voted down. The key-note of Mr. Barr's address was "Quality," and he made it clear that nothing but the best would do.

Seeds and their Production was taken up by E. D. Eddy and S. J. Moore, Dominion Seed Inspectors, who laid particular stress on the importance of proper seed selection if large crops were expected. The time has now gone by when it was enough for the farmer to dip his hand at random in the grain bin and proceed to sow just whatever he pulled out. Seed should be chosen with just the same care as would be taken in choosing a sire, and scrub seed would pro-

duce no better results than a scrub sire. Growers were cautioned against using western grown seed, unless bought with a proper guarantee, as much of it was of distinctly inferior character and fit only for feed purposes. Farmers were, moreover, strongly advised to grow their own seed as much as possible, as there was likely to be a serious seed shortage for the next year or two, particularly in turnip and mangels, and also clover seeds. In passing, both Inspectors paid high compliments to the number and quality of the exhibits at the Provincial Seed Fair, which they declared were equal in every respect to those produced in any part of Canada, and were extremely creditable to the farmers of New Brunswick.

Valuable papers were read on Potash as an ingredient in fertilizers, and the effect of the present shortage of that commodity, and also on Lime as an aid to Fertilization. In dealing with the former subject, Leslie Emslie of the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, strongly impressed upon those in attendance the urgent need for strictly conserving the supplies of potash that were now available in barnyard manure and wood ashes. They were also advised to make the best use possible of the potash naturally present in the soil, to liberate which moderate dressings of land plaster were advocated. Mr. Emslie's remarks covered the subject of fertilizers generally, and much valuable information was imparted.

The matter of lime as an aid to fertility was very ably dealt with by Prof. Cumming, of Truro Agricultural College, who gave a very interesting account of a series of experiments carried out by him at the College. He cautioned his hearers not to expect too much in immediate results from the use of lime, because considerable would be apparent the second year. He considered ground limestone as being better for the soil than burnt lime, and it was not so violent in its action. Four tons to the acre was the minimum that should be used if any beneficial results were to accrue. He suggested that farmers should lime alternate plots of land and note the difference in the crops produced on them.

One session of the Convention was devoted to the consideration of the subject, "The Agricultural Needs of the Empire at War," at which the speakers were His Honor Lieut.-Governor Wood, Lieut.-Col. Guthrie, and Dr. C. C. James, the Dominion Agricultural Commissioner. The subject was very fully dealt with by each of these speakers, although somewhat divergent views on the farmers' responsibility were expressed. Col. Guthrie maintained that every farmer of military age should be at the front, and only such as could be spared from the front should remain on the farm. Dr. James, on the other hand, expressed the view that the Empire was just as much in need of protection from famine, as it was from the enemy, and held that only those farmers who could be spared from the land should go to the front. There were, he maintained, plenty of other classes to be drawn on for a supply of soldiers which could much better afford to spare the men than could the farms. However, all the speakers agreed that the obvious duty of the farmers at the present time was to produce to the utmost of their capabilities.

Thursday was most enjoyably spent by the delegates in a visit to the Dominion Experimental Farm, where they were most hospitably entertained by Supt. Hubbard. The spacious barns and stables were thoroughly looked over and the stock in them admired. Opportunity was afforded visitors of seeing some of the most up-to-date machinery and appliances, and the general lay-out of a model farmstead. Most interesting and instructive talks were given by Prof. Cumming and Prof. Barton, the Live Stock Director of Macdonald College, representative animals being used to give practical illustration of the points to be noted. Later, Prof. Barton spoke on swine breeding, and called attention to the large field there was now open for profitable enterprise in that branch of the farmer's industry.

ex

also

Thi

tha

ker

90 W

duc

pen the

forn

like

the

light

not

The

infec

does

quar

Resolutions were passed favoring the co-operation of the New Brunswick Government with the Governments of the other Maritime Provinces in the establishment of a central dairy school for the three provinces, rather than to have a strictly provincial school; and also in favor of steps being taken to endeavor to have the ten per cent. tariff duty now charged on acid phosphate and basic slag removed.

The election of officers for the ensuing year resulted as follows: President, George E. Fisher, Chatham; Vice-President, A. J. Gaudet, Memramcook; Treasurer, H. H. Smith, Hoyt Station; Recording Sec'y, Chas. H. Shaw, Carleton; Corresponding Sec'y, A. H. Wetmore, Clifton.

more, Clifton. County Vice-Presidents were also chosen.

THE PROVINCIAL SEED FAIR.

The Fifth Annual Seed Fair was held during the week, and this in itself showed the remarkable awakening that has taken place in the Province during the last few years. Exhibits were on hand from practically every section of the Province, and the number and and quality of them left little, if anything, to be desired. Some entries were as fine in quality as anything of the kind ever shown in Canada, and demonstrated very clearly that it only needs for the farmers of New Brunswick to realize the opportunities at their command for the Province to take a foremost place in the agricultural life of the Dominino.

N. B. G. BIDLAKE.

b sire. Growers

ern grown seed, tee, as much of and fit only for ver, strongly ad-uch as possible,

seed shortage for

in turnip and

passing, both In-

the number and

ncial Seed Fair, every respect to la, and were ex-of New Bruns-

otash as an in-

of the present

on Lime as an the former sub-

erimental Farm,

se in attendance

the supplies of

arnyard manure

sed to make the

rally present in

ressings of land

's remarks cov

ally, and much

ertility was very of Truro Agri-

eresting account by him at the

ot to expect too

use of lime, bethe second year.

peing better for

ot so violent in

s the minimum

results were to s should lime

lifference in the

vas devoted to

he Agricultural

ch the speakers

ood, Lieut.-Col.

Dominion Agri-

Smuts, and How to Combat Them.

There is believed to be an annual loss of several millions of dollars to the farmers of this country, due to the ravages of loose smut of oats, and stinking smut or bunt of wheat. Loose smut of wheat and barley also exacts a heavy toll from the growers of these crops. Treatment for the prevention of the two former smuts has been recommended for years past and demonstrations conducted in different parts of the country proved that the treament was effective. However, the yearly loss from the smuts did not seriously affect the individual, consequently a vast majority of the farmers appeared to prefer risking a loss of a few bushels of grain by smut rather than treat the seed The main reasons for not treating have been lack of the main reasons for not treating have been lack of time during seeding, not having the material handy when the seed should be sown, and the belief that smut would not be bad "this" season because there was very little in the grain "last" year. So, year after year passed and the average farmer on one hundred acres of land allowed from ten to twenty dollars per year to slip out of his hands, which might have been saved at a cost of about one cent per bushel of seed sown.

When the season of 1915 opened up there appeared to be no special reason why smut should be any worse than it had been in former years, consequently, in the rush to get the seed in the ground only a small percentage of the farmers treated their oats. The season must have been particularly suitable for the development of smut, especially on oats, and many who planted untreated seed suffered a loss varying in different sections from ten to as high as fifty per cent. of the The heavy loss came in a year when it was least expected, and should serve as a warning to every farmer to treat his oats and wheat to destroy the smut spores, before planting, every year.

A description of how and when the smut spores

attack the plant may give the reader a more intelligent idea of how applying certain material to the seed before sowing will prevent the development of smut heads. All smuts are fungous diseases, and are caused by minute colorless plants which have not the power of manufacturing their own food, and thus become parasites, obtaining their nourishment from other plants, and by so doing injure the host plants in various ways, causing the disease known as smut which occurs on the cereal grains. The minute fungous plants causing the smuts consist of exceedingly small, fine, delicate threads, which live between the cells of the grain plant, and draw the necessaries of life from the plant cells. Some of these threads change during the summer and become spores, for the purpose of carrying the disease over the winter and for reproduction. These spores usually form in the heads of the grain. Spores of the smut fungi are scattered by the wind, or at time of threshing, and cling to the kernels of grain. When the grain is planted, warmth and moisture necessary for its growth, are also suitable for the germination and growth of the smut spores. The fine fungous threads grow up through the plant and attack the flowers when they begin to develop. After the food stored in the developing kernels of grain becomes exhausted, spores are formed which compose the black masses of smut, as seen in the field. A single smutted when the contract we will be contracted to the contract of the contracted that the contracted the contracted that the contracted wheat or oat grain may contain two million or more spores, each capable of destroying a head of grain the following year. It is possible for a few diseased heads of grain to infect the seed for a whole field. Only a little smut showing in the field from which seed is obtained is no proof that the new crop will not be badly affected, as proven by many farmers with the 1915 crop.

THE LOOSE SMUT OF OATS.

The loose smut of oats is the most common, possibly causing a greater loss than any other of the grain smuts. It may be seen in the field as soon as the oats begin to head, and destroys not only the kernel but also the hull and chaff by changing them to a dark brown powder, which is a mass of smut spores. These spores may be scattered by the wind while the crop is of till standing, and if they lodge on the oat kernel they may be carried over the winter in the dormant stage. Threshing may also aid in scattering the spores to grain that is not infected. If these spores resting on the kernel of grain, are not destroyed before the grain is sown, they germinate and the fungous threads produced, penetrate the young seedling plant at a time when it is most susceptible. This is believed to be the only time that infection can take place. The disease depends on the oat plant for its nourishment, and when the oat heads form it decours the substance being the oat heads form it devours the substance being formed therein and instead of bright, plump kernels of grain, nothing is left but a mass of worthless, sooty-like material. Various methods of treatment for prevention of smut have been tried with gratifying

BUNT.

Stinking smut, or bunt, is the most objectionable emut of wheat. Unlike the oat smut, it only attacks the kernels, causing them to become short, plump, light in weight, and filled with a black, oily-like powder possessing a disagreeable odor. Although the chaff is not directly affected, it presents a bleached appearance. These "smut balls" are broken at time of handling the grain or threshing and the speeps produced from a the grain or threshing, and the spores produced from a comparatively few heads are liable to be the source of infection for the source of the infection for the grain from a large field. Not only does the smut decrease the yield of wheat, but a small quantity of the stilling and its render quantity of the stinking smut is claimed to render

wheat unfit for milling purposes. The disease is carried over the winter as spores on the kernels of grain. When the seed is planted and germinates, the spores also germinate and infect the plant in a similar manner as does the smut of oats. The formalin method of treatment is practical, economical, and most effective in the property of cotton and spinking in the prevention of the loose smut of oats and stinking smut, or bunt, of wheat. If the amount of smut seen in the grain last summer is any criterion of what will be produced this year, the farmer who does not treat his seed to prevent smut will reap a harvest that is worse than useless, rather than the life-sustaining grain.

THE FORMALIN TREATMENT.

The formalin treatment is the one most in vogue, but different strengths and methods of using it have

been practiced with more or less satisfactory results.

The success depends on having the solution of The success depends on having the solution of correct strength, and having every part of every kernel covered with this solution. Experiments conducted by Prof. C. A. Zavitz, at the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, showed that the smut mentioned can be controlled, but that there was a slight variation in yield of grain from using the sprinkling and immersing methods. The average yield of oats per acre for five years was 60.3 bushels from untreated seed, 61.3 bushels from seed sprinkled with formalin before sowing, and 68.3 bushels from seed immersed in the formalin solution previous to being sown. This would lead us to believe that immersing the seed was the most satisfactory method. A similar experiment was conducted with wheat, and the average yield per acre for three years was 38 bushels from untreated acre for three years was 38 bushels from untreated seed, 36.3 bushels from seed sprinkled with formalin solution before sowing, and 43.3 bushels from seed immersed in formalin solution. Farmers who have tried both methods on their farms find that smut can be completly controlled by the formalin treatment when they do the work thoroughly.

Formalin can be purchased at any drug store for forty or fifty cents a pint. The immersion method for oats and wheat consists of mixing one-half pint of formalin in 21 gallons of water and soaking the seed grain in



A Successful Hunt.

the solution for 20 minutes, after which it is spread thinly on a clean floor or canvas, where it can be stirred and allowed to dry sufficiently to be sown. A bran sack, that is coarse in texture will admit water readily and is an excellent receptacle to use in holding the grain to be immersed. It will be necessary to raise and lower the sack several times in order that every kernel may come in contact with the solution. If the sack of grain is allowed to drain over the top of the barrel, it will be a saving on material. However, 21 gallons of the solution should be sufficient for treating about 20 bushels of grain. Raising a bag of wet grain, especially wheat, out of a barrel is no light task. By having a pulley attached to a beam or pole above the barrel, and a rope run through it and attached to the bag, the work of treating the seed may be made much Care should be taken to have all receptacles, that the grain is liable to come in contact with, free from smut spores. The sooner the seed is sown after it is treated and dried the better. Where a considerable quantity of seed is to be treated, two barrels may be used. Remove the heads from both, then bore a hole at the bottom of one and fasten a screen over it on the inside, and arrange a tap on the outside. Place this barrel in the back of a wagon and the other barrel on the floor beneath it. The top barrel is partially fulled with grain and the formalin solution poured over After the solution has been in contact with the grain for the required length of time, the tap is opened and the solution drained off into the barrel beneath, and the grain is spread on the floor to dry. The process is repeated, by using the liquid drained off, for treating the next barrel of grain. In case of wheat the smut balls which float on the surface should be skimmed off.

With the sprinkling method of treating seed, the solution is similar to that for immersing, viz-one-half pint of formalin to 21 gallons of water. The grain may be placed in a heap on a clean canvas or floor, and the formalin solution sprinkled over it with a watering can, or by any other means handy. The grain should be shovelled over and sprinkled again. Repeat

the shovelling and sprinkling until every kernel is moistened; then cover the pile with canvas or sacking, and leave for about two hours, after which the grain should be spread out to dry. Raking or turning the grain frequently will hasten drying. The sprinkling method has proven quite satisfactory and will require about as much of the solution as will immersing the seed. A strong point in favor of the sprinkling method is that a considerable quantity of grain may be treated is that a considerable quantity of grain may be treated at once. This is an important factor when the work must be done during the rush of seeding. There are mechanical smut killers, on the market, which permit of a very fine spray of the formalin solution coming in contact with the grain as it passes over a cone. It is claimed that every part of the kernel is moistened by this method, and the seed may be sown immedi-

ately after treatment.

The man treating his seed must be sure that the formalin used is of the required strength—40 per cent. solution of formaldehyde gas in water. By using material that is too strong, or allowing the grain to remain in a pile or bags too long may result in impairing the vitality of the seed to such an extent as to ruin a crop. One instance will show the result of leaving the treated seed in a pile too long. On a Saturday noon the seed was treated and spread out to dry. During the afternoon a few bags of the grain were sown and the remainder left in the pile over Sunday. That which was sown Saturday germinated and gave a splendid area. splendid crop, but what was sown on Monday never grew. No doubt the vitality of the seed was injured by it not being thoroughly dried when left in the pile Care must be taken to get the seed sufficiently dry before sowing, and allowance should be made for the seed due to sooking or a light seeding swelling of the seed, due to soaking, or a light seeding may result. If treated seed cannot be sown immediately after becoming sufficiently dry to sow, it should be spread out thinly and raked occasionally.

THE BLUESTONE METHOD

Other methods, of treating the seed to destroy smut, have been experimented with. Bluestone solution is also used for controlling smuts. A solution made by dissolving 1 pound of bluestone in 25 gallone of water, and soaking the seed for twelve hours destroys the smut spores, but has not proven as satisfactory with oats as it has with wheat. Apparently germination of oats is more or less injured by the bluestone Sprinkling the grain with bluestone solution made of 1 pound of bluestone dissolved in ten gallons of water controlled the smut satisfactorily in wheat, but cannot be very highly recommended for treating oats. bluestone may be used effectively for controlling the smut the formalin treatment is considered to be more

LOOSE SMUT OF WHEAT AND BARLEY.

There are two kinds of smut which cannot be treated with either formalin or copper sulphate, but respond to the hot water treatment. These are a loose smut of wheat and loose or naked smut of barley. While these smuts have exacted rather a heavy toll in the past, there is no practical method of treating the seed for a whole field. The spores are produced as soon as the heads begin to form, and are soon broken up and blown away by the wind. These spores lodge on the flowers. Here they germinate and produce delicate fungous threads which penetrate the developing grain. Once established inside the grain any surface treatment cannot destroy them. They remain surface treatment cannot destroy them. They remain dormant in the seed, but germinate and grow in the spring similar to the other smuts described. The only practical method of reducing a loss from this disease is to secure seed from a district where the loose smut of wheat or loose smut of barley is not present. If it is impossible to secure seed from clean fields, the hot water system of treatment may be sown, and seed from this secured another year. Material required from this secured another year. Material required would be two large kettles or tubs, coarse sacks or wire baskets, a reliable thermometer, and a supply of hot and cold water. In the one tub the exact temperature of the water required should be maintained, and the other one used for bringing the grain to the temperature of the water used for treatment, so as not to lower the temperature of the water in the other tub when the grain is immersed. Grain may be placed in wire backets or sacks. For treating barlow placed in wire baskets or sacks. For treating barley the temperature should be 125 degrees F. and the grain allowed to remain in the water for fifteen minutes. If the temperature should be 129 degrees F., five minutes would be the limit of time at which it would be safe to leave the seed in the water. For wheat it may be left ten minutes in water at a temperature of 129 degrees. F. For either grain 124 degrees F. would be ineffective on the smut organisms, and under no circumstances should a temperature of 131 degrees be allowed. This treatment is effective against both smuts but it is rather a delicate one to carry out, as there is a very close margin of temperature to work on. Should the grain get too hot, its germinating power would be destroyed. If the temperature is not high enough, there will be no effect on the disease. The seed treated should be planted as far away as possible from other wheat or barley fields. CORN SMUT.

Corn smut may not be so destructive as the other smuts, but nevertheless the annual loss caused by it

although somened that every the front, and ne front should he other hand, s just as much t was from the ners who could e front. There classes to be ch could much ould the farms. at the obvious ne was to prot by the delerimental Farm,

ained by Supt. stables were them admired seeing some of ppliances, and mstead. Most given by Prof. Stock Direcanimals being e points to be swine breedfield there was hat branch of

e co-operation h the Governin the estabthe three provincial school; o endeavor to narged on acid

uing year re-her, Chatham; ok; Treasurer, A. H. Wet-

chosen.

ld during the kable awaken-ce during the d from pracnd the num-f anything, to in quality as a, and demonfor the farmportunities at te a foremost minino.

. BIDLAKE.

throughout the country is estimated in the thousands of dollars. Not only the ears, but stalks, leaves and tassels are attacked by this disease. Myriads of spores are produced within the large smut pustules or boils. These spores are scattered by the wind and infect any of the tender growing tissue of the corn plant. The disease is carried over winter by the spores in the soil or manure. In fact, the spores are believed to actually grow and increase in number in the manure pile. No preventative in the form of seed treatment has been found effective. Practicing rotation of crops and removing smut growths as soon as they appear in the field will tend to lessen loss due to this disease.

AVOID RISK OF LOSS.

The formalin treatment either by immersing or sprinkling, has proved successful in preventing the spores of loose smut of oats and stinking smut or bunt of wheat, from developing, consequently saving a large sum of money annually to the farmers who treat their seed. Owing to the prevalence of smut last year, no farmer should sow his oats, this spring without first submitting them to the formalin treatment. Why risk losing several dollars, when a few cents will pay for material that, thoroughly applied, will eliminate the risk? Remember that formalin is a clear liquid, and is a 40 per cent. solution of formaldehyde gas in water. Follow directions closely; too weak a solution may not destroy the smut spores, and too strong a solution may injure the vitality of the seed. Dry the grain and sow it as soon after treatment as possible. If for any reason the seed treated cannot be sown for a day or two, do not leave it in the bags, but spread it out and stir occasionally. Secure your supply of formalin the first time you are in town so it will be near at hand when the time comes for using it.

More About Manure.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

I have noted with interest the many articles on the handling of manure. There appears to be many ways of doing the work, and surely all are not necessary to meet the varying conditions of land and climate. As the majority of farmers manure the land im-

mediately before a hoed crop, it seems to me that the best possible time for applying is in the spring be-fore ploughing. Of course, all do not favor spring ploughing, but I have reason to believe that it is the best for most hoed crops, and corn especially. the manure is applied to the sod and ploughed under it tends to create a sort of hot-bed condition, which helps considerably in forcing the corn, and it is certain that the land can not be made too warm, for there is nothing that corn needs more than heat. If the ground is cold the corn will not sprout well, if it sprouts at all. However, what is suitable in one locality may not be right for another. A farmer should make a study of his own farm. One thing is certain, there need not be so many different ways of handling manure. There must be some way through which we will obtain the best results. Chemical analysis shows us that a large percentage of nitro-Therefore, heating gen is lost through heating. should not be allowed. If the manure is piled in the yard and the cattle are allowed to tramp over it there will be plenty of decomposition with little or no heating. This is one reason why manure should not be drawn and piled in the field. Another reason is the unnecessary amount of labor involved. by no means a pleasant job, even if it does give one a good appetite, and surely the less handling the better.

Spreading directly on the field in the winter seems to me to be equally wasteful. There is bound to be some run off. Therefore, it seems to me that it should be left in the yard until spring. Some claim that there is too much work in the spring to do this in the proper time, but I believe that a good deal could be done while the ground is still frozen before the seeding operations commence.

Spreading seems to call for some attention, too, in fact, I think it needs considerable. This is work which cannot be done too well. I have seen several spreaders work, and whether the fault is in the men running them or the machines themselves, I do not know, but there seems always to be streaks and patches that do not get anything but the smell. Hand spreading seems the only way of getting it on evenly. Of course, there is good and bad in everything. I do not advocate throwing out a ring around the heap, leaving a large quantity in the centre and nothing at all in the corners. I have seen a lot of that too. Such a practice is shiftless. If the job is worth doing at all it is worth doing right.

Where there is a large farm and a large number of animals are kept this may not always be practicable, but although there has been considerable discussion of the subject, I can see no better way than that of leaving in the yard till spring.

Lambton Co., Ont.

K. Oke.

Oats—Thick or Thin?

Editor The Farmer's Advocate:

As spring is approaching, I will give briefly an account of an experiment we had seeding with oats last year. We usually sow 2 bushels, and many around sow 2½ to 3. Last spring we sowed 94 lbs. of an early variety on 3 acres of clean, rich had, and they proved really too thick if anything. We had 160 bushels off the 3 acres. Sown a little thinner they would have been better. Also, another general-crop variety we sowed at 1½ bushels, and others at 2 bushels and 1

peck, and the 1½-bushel lot was fully as good. Can others write and speak as strongly in favor of heavy seeding?

Dufferin Co., Ont. Franklin E. C. Bettschen.

Conscience Will Decide.

EDITOR THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

I have been reading with interest the letters that have appeared in your valuable paper regarding recruiting in the rural districts. It seems to me that the majority of intelligent farmers realize that it is the duty of every eligible man to enlist, providing he can reasonably do so. Peter McArthur gives good reasonable advice on the subject. The atmosphere in Middlesex County must be more stimulating than in Wentworth, for I have yet to meet the woman who can pitch 30 loads of hay, besides pitching all the grain, making bread, etc. If I had a wife of Mrs. Remington's calibre, there is no doubt I should have had to don the khaki before now

My own private opinion is, however, that the ordinary routine of the average woman on the farm is quite enough without expecting them to attempt any more. There is no use comparing Old Country women with Canadian women. In England and Scotland many of the young women in the rural districts start working in the fields as soon as they leave school. Then again climatic conditions are vastly different. It is doubtful if even the Old Country women could stand the extreme temperatures of Canada. The women on the farms can do their "Bit" (and are doing it) by knitting socks, etc., in war time, and have shown their patriotism in times of peace by putting up with the many inconveniences on the farm compared with the city and never making a grumble. By all means let the medically unfit come from the city to the farms, but it would take a mighty good team to haul them away from those four-dollar-a-day jobs. Some of the eligible men have actually gone to the city from this district and are making big wages making ammunition. And so Mrs. Remington thinks that the few sticks of furniture and the little cottage doesn't count to the working man in the town. It seems to me it will be just as clear to him, and ought to be, as any 200-acre farm.

In conclusion, let me say that if the Government wants the farmers to enlist, regardless of production, let them say so. It is easy enough for every man to find out whether he should enlist or not. Let him ask his conscience and he will receive the right answer.

Wentworth Co., Ont. FARMER.

Plans and Timber for Plank Frame Barn.

Would you kindly publish plans and timber required for frame for plank-frame barn, 46 feet by 84 feet with 16-foot posts?

A. D. M.

The accompanying drawings and this specification of material will enable you to procure all the different lengths and sizes of timbers required for your barn, 46 feet by 84 feet. You do not state that the barn will have a hip roof, but I am assuming that it will, and listing accordingly.

that the parn will have a hip root, but I am assuming that it will, and listing accordingly.

The floor, joists, sills and girders you can easily estimate yourself. Not knowing the layout of your stable I am unable to place the girders, and in consequence cannot give the lengths of the joists. As a guide I may say that the joists should be 2 inches by 10 inches in size, and placed 18 inches on centres. Girders 10 inches by 10 inches set not over 14 feet apart, and well supported at 14 foot centres with strong columns. Sills 4 inches by 8 inches in size are about right.

Space the barn off into 14 foot bays, and drive floors may be located where desired. This makes 6 spaces and 5 bents.

Material for two end bents: 20 pieces 2 inches by 8 inches by 16 feet, posts; 8 pieces 2 inches by 10 inches by 30½ feet, purlin posts; 8 pieces 2 inches by 10 inches by 24 feet, cross siMs; 8 pieces 2 inches by 10 inches by 24 feet, beams; 2 pieces 2 inches

by 10 inches by 28 feet, beam stiffeners; 6 pieces 3 inches by 6 inches by 16 feet, post stiffeners; 4 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 14 feet, purlin braces; 4 pieces 2 inches by 10 inches by 24 feet, gable stiffeners; 28 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 24 feet, end girths; 4 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 20 feet, end braces; 8 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 20 feet, gable girths; 8 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 18 feet, gable girths; 8 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 16 feet, gable girths; 4 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 16 feet, gable girths; 4 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 14 feet, gable girths; 4 pieces 2 inches by 8 inches by 24 feet, end truss; 6 pieces 2 inches by 4 inches by 15 feet, post fillers; 16 bolts, ½ inch by 8 inches; 5 inch spikes, 70 lbs.

Material for 5 inside bents: 20 pieces 2 inches by 10 inches by 16 feet, side posts; 20 pieces 2 inches by 10 inches by 30½ feet, purlin posts; 10 pieces 2 inches by 12 inches by 32½ feet, roof supports: 10 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 13 feet, sub-supports; 20 pieces 2 inches by 4 inches by 4½ feet, struts; 10 pieces 2 inches by 8 inches by 6 inches by 5½ feet, sub-ties; 10 pieces, 2 inches by 6 inches by 5½ feet, minor ties; 10 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 4½ feet, minor ties; 10 pieces 2 inches by 12 inches by 4 feet 2 inches, collar ties; 10 pieces 2 inches by 12 inches by 4 feet 2 inches, collar ties; 10 pieces, 2 inches by 6 inches by 10 inches by 46 feet, cross sills, or use shorter pieces; 10 pieces 2 inches by 8 inches by 2 feet, roof support stiffener; 10 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 22 feet, roof support stiffener; 10 pieces 2 inches by 6 inches by 24 feet, purlin posts stiffener; 20 bolts, ½ inch by 11 inches; 80 bolts, ½ inch by 7 inches: 130 lbs 5 inch spikes; 35 lbs. 4 inch spikes.

Side timbers can be estimated from drawing

Also rafters. Set rafters 3 inches on centres.
A. A. GILMORE,
Member of American Society of Agricultural Engineers

The Manure Question Persists.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

I am convinced that more manure goes to waste on the average farm in the ordinary way of storing it during the winter than there would be if spread immediately on the field, saying nothing of the economy of labor. It is appalling the annual waste of manure on many farms or rather in many barnyards. If piled ever so carefully in the open there is considerable waste from soakage, but how few there are that exercise much care in piling it, and, as a consequence, there is much more loss than many of us suppose. Of course, when we see a dark liquid trying to find an outlet, and in one case I know of, where a ditch is dug to allow it to escape, it seems that such a waste is a crime, and this particular farm needing it only too badly. After all I am inclined to think that those farms where it is most needed are just the ones where the most waste is going on. Is it because it becomes a case of hopelessness, a case of "well, farming does not pay anyway," or what that makes some so careless? More likely they really do not

At a sale last fall spring calves were selling at \$35 and yearlings at \$50 each. A farmer remarked there would not be much profit in buying at that figure, "but," he said, "there would be the manure." In many instances it is the only profit, and yet how little care is taken to save it all or as much as possible. In too many instances it is because we have not the conviction that loss is going on, that causes so much carelessness. It is a case of what the eye does not see the heart does not mourn.

tha mo

who

His

the

40

syst in t

drai year

pend

was

the the

abso

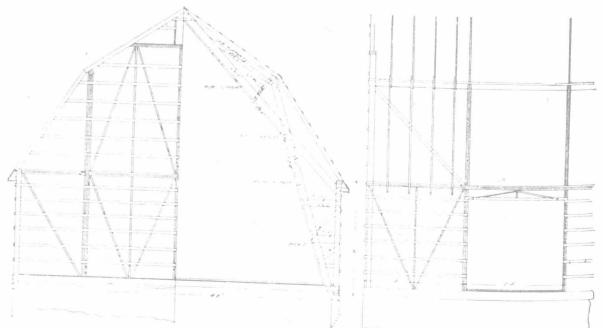
The tion man stiff

textu

Wond

histo

If we were to find our way into a laboratory or some place where roots and herbs are made to yield up their mechanical properties and put in a form that you or I could swallow without taking that which is of no use, we would then have a better idea what every rainfall does on an exposed manure pile. Let us see. The root or leaf is ground in a mill to a degree of fineness that will best yield up its medicinal juices, not so fine as to clog, nor too coarse so the solvent would not act on it. This powder then is placed in a funnel-shaped affair called a percolator



Showing Construction of Plank Frame Barn. Design by A. A. Gilmore.

liquid poured on.

its value is gone.

and the liquid suitable for dissolving the active or

medicinal ingredients of this particular drug is poured

on top. If this percolator is made of glass you will see the liquid, slowly it may be, finding its way to the bottom where the outlet is, and then if you

wait you will see it begin to drop, drop into a vessel below. The first drop that finds its way out will be

rich looking, and so it is, more so probably than you

will find in each succeeding drop until after a time the soluble part of that particular drug is all taken out, and the drops then will be nearly as clear as the

has not decreased in quantity, any more than the manure pile that has had its successive rainfalls, but

the strength of it has gone. What would be thought of the chemist who would allow that liquid from that percolator to go to waste and to use the powder that

remains? It would be about as sensible as the way

many farmers handle their manure. There would be

this difference we admit. There would be some strength left in the manure which will have to rot

or decay before available for plant life, whereas the soluble part, that could have been used for the first

season's crop, has been wasted or soaked away. As I understand it, plant life can only take up that which

is soluble. If so, how careful we should be that none of

this is lost? I have seen loads of manure go to the

field, great in size but little in value, just because the very "juice" of the meat had been allowed to wash

or percolate away. Think of the folly of it! It

takes the same time and strength to handle a load of what is left after percolating in the barnyard, as it would if all the juices were there, and now only

worth, shall we say, one-fourth, or shall it be one-

half as much? Anyway if we just realized how much

it is and how foolish to waste time and money drawing

to the fields loads of manure of which so much of

You make a good point, too, in your editorials when you refer to the wisdom of doing as much as

we can in winter, and thereby save time when work

will be plenty and help so scarce. I am not an advo-

cate of slaving oneself year in and year out, but when the spring days come I do not appreciate doing work

that I might and should have done in the winter. It

is wisdom to leave as little work as we can undone,

so that it will not come on us with a rush. Handling manure on a farm is a "man's job" and no small one at that, much better if we can do it sometime before

the rush of work begins, so that we can be gather-ing strength for the early and late work that is sure

to come, which, especially, we are told will be the

might be well to emphasize. It is when applied in winter, to quote your own words, "the manure goes a

great deal farther, and we believe this is a good thing,

because the average man applies his farmyard manure

to the soil in altogether too heavy coats. Smaller quantities at more frequent intervals would surely

be a better practice than applying more manure at

a time than the next two or three crops will require,

thus making conditions more favorable for leaching and loss." It seems to me this is sound common-

sense, and I have held this view for some time. Rather

than apply a heavy coat every four years it would be

more sensible to put on half as much every two years.

am of the opinion that if more manure were ap-

plied on the meadows it would be much better than

plowing it under. I have practiced this plan for

years. My neighbor adjoining did this the winter previous to the dry season, and the difference between

his yield of hay and of others around us was very

marked. The hay crop certainly is benefited, and when ploughed again the land is in the best condi-

From Swale to Garden.

ment work at Santa Rosa he had a four-acre plot

of heavy adobe soil, wet, soggy and unproductive. His first move was to run a four-inch tile drain through

40 feet apart. People were skeptical about such a system carrying off all the water that accumulated

in the basin, but it worked, and being well laid, the

drain has never needed a change for over thirty years. Others thought that it would leave the plot

as dry as a desert so that nothing would grow, but pending actual results, Burbank's answer to these critics

was that drainage pipes would not take water from the soil except when there was an excess of it, and

the dry soil like a sponge would, through capillarity,

The next step, his narrator tells us, in the transforma-

tion of the lot was the application of 1,800 loads of manure which, thoroughly incorporated into the stiff earth, supplied it with fertility and changed its texture and moisture-retaining power. With such a start and the subsequent treatment given, little wonder that the Santa Rosa lot and his 18 acres at Sebastopol, not far away, became famous in the plant

Sebastopol, not far away, became famous in the plant

absorb and hold moisture needed to start vegetation.

the centre of the swamp hole, with two-inch later

When Luther Burbank began his plant improve-

G. A. DEADMAN.

dition to benefit the crops to follow.

Huron Co., Ont.

history of the world.

There is another point you touched upon that it

Now, the powder in the percolator

eners; 6 pieces 3 iffeners; 4 pieces braces; 4 pieces gable stiffeners; feet, end girths; feet, end braces; eet, gable girths; eet, gable girths; eet, gable girths; eet, gable girths; feet, end truss; eet, post fillers; spikes, 70 lbs.:

pieces 2 inches pieces 2 inches posts; 10 pieces roof supports 3 feet, sub-supes by 41/4 feet, by 6 inches by by 6 inches by es by 12 inches eces 2 inches by pieces, 2 inches or use shorter ches by 2 feet, 6 inches by 22 2 inches by 6 ener; 20 bolts, ch by 7 inches spikes. from drawing centres. A. GILMORE,

Persists.

tural Engineers

goes to waste way of storing d be if spread of the economy aste of manure barnyards. If ere is considerthere are that a consequence, of us suppose trying to find where a ditch is that such a farm needing clined to think ed are just the Is it because case of "well, nat that makes really do not

e selling at \$35 remarked there at that figure, manure. and yet how much as possicause we have n, that causes what the eye

a laborator made to yield ut in a form ing that which tter idea what ure pile. Let its medicinal coarse so the wder then is a percolator

> Beats Them All. I have been taking your paper, along with ten or twelve others, for fifteen years or more, and I must say "The Farmer's Advocate" has them all beat forty. beat forty ways at the present price. Lincoln Co., Ont. J. A. DYER.

Favors Hill-Planted Corn.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

I live in Peel County, Ontario, among the Toronto milk shippers, where a silo is found on almost every farm, and having 20 year's experience in corn growing for silage purposes, I venture to give my opinion upon this, "thick versus thin," sowing of corn. I think you do well, in closing your last article, to qualify by saying that this is only one year's test, and that has been a peculiar season, as other conditions will surely reveal something entirely different. Your experience is different to that of the oldest corn grower here. Thickly-grown corn shows up well at first, but later on, in a dry or ordinary season, stubs off short and usually gets about two-thirds of the way up, and if it should get to full height, is composed of fine stalks and abundance of leaves, which, in a dry season, results in a poor lot of feed. Smaller stalks, if left lying on ground for some days, as we are often forced to do in waiting for a blower become too dry, and dried leaves are better out of the silo than in Stalky corn, which is obtained by thinner seeding and good cultivation, can remain cut for days, and will still retain enough sap and weight to make splendid silage. This wet year everything grew tall and every stalk, big or little, thick or thin, leaf and all, kept green from excess of moisture, so in this particuwas an exception. As to yield from hills and drills, we find little difference in this locality. usually plant in hills, using hand planters, 3 to 5 stalks to hill, 36 inches apart each way, for such varieties as are grown here, viz.: White Cap, Improved Leaming, and Wisconsin. It is waste of land to hill-plant such varieties 42 inches apart. Most farmers here some inches here. Most farmthick enough and thin enough in rows to get the most big stalks, as big stalks, and these finely cut, are what we all want here.

There is advantage, in cleaning, in favor of hill planting, as the horse-hoe can be used both ways, which leaves less hand hoeing to do. This also gives thorough cultivation, and is important when help is scarce and when a large acreage is grown, as a hand hoe is a slow implement in a 10-acre field of corn. Hand planting is not so slow as some imagine. You can buy a planter for a dollar or two, and so you can have plenty of them, and as it does not require much skill or strength to work them most any boy can take a hand. We mark five rows at once. This is a quick process, and if the planting does take more time than the drill, this time is more than picked up again in the cleaning. Then, there is a gain in harvesting, as the binder can be used all around the field by having a boy to cut a few hills off at the corners. If your field is nearly square, the gain in this will be apparent.

Do not forget that one swallow does not make a summer. In closing I repeat the warning of the dry year, and my fear that you may have from thick sowing a lot of small stalks and abundance of leaves which, in the experience of our farmers here, result most years in a poor quality of silage, often coming out of the silo in a moulded condition on account of being dry and light when put in. Then again, there is the danger of frost. Stalky corn may be frosted some, and yet make good silage, but when fine stalks and leafy stuff gets frost it is like so much paper. This in itself, when the difference is once seen, will convince any man that he wants stalk in his corn crop, and as little leaf as possible. As to the value of cobs in the silo I have nothing to say, so will leave the chemist and the cow to figure out

Peel Co., Ont. ROBT. McCulloch

[Note.—We are quite aware that one swallow does not make a summer. We have not advised the thick-planting of corn, but have simply given the results of last year's test on our own farm, "Weldwood, where the thick-sown gave such good results that we are going to plant hive acres thick this year. If it is a failure we shall tell our readers so. From working with corn for many years we have concluded that heavier yields come from thick planting. We are trying to prove or disprov actual experiment. Our last year's work demonstrated that, provided maturity is obtained, it is not necessary to get cobs. Our corn without cobs gave an analysis almost as good as if not better than well-cobbed corn. That the feeding value is there has been proven. Experiments over several years will show whether or not increase in pounds per acre is possible. The yield was practically double that of our hill-planted corn last year. If it falls down in a dry year we shall get the figures to show how far down it goes. We are doing this not only for our own good but for the benefit of our readers. Many have guessed that cobs meant better silage and that hill-planted corn gave larger yields in pounds per acre, and we know that some guessed wrongly. We do not propose to plant so thick that the corn cannot produce a stalk of any size, and that the leaves, for want of light and moisture, dry up or drop off. prefer a fairly fine stock and plenty of leaf, provided we can get it ensiled properly. When corn becomes a little dry we add water at time of ensiling. Every grower recognizes that there is a better opportunity to cultivate where hill-planted, but we might say that with the little cultivation our corn got last year owing to excessive moisture, the thick-sown was as clean as the hill-planted. It seemed to keep down weeds. There may be a little more frost danger but we doubt it. This explanation is made, not to attempt to induce farmers to sow corn thickly, but

to let readers know how it turned out with us, and that we are taking nothing for granted because it gave favorable results one year, but are planning to carry the experiment on upon a larger scale this year and in years to come. One thing we started out to ascertain we have proved satisfactorily, viz.: It is possible to grow corn so thick it scarcely cobs at all, let it mature, and make silage of as high feeding value as from the same variety in hills on the same land with the same number of days to mature. This has surely been worth while.—Editor.]

Studies in Political Economy—II. EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

In my last letter I tried to define the terms rich and poor in such a way as would harmonize man's reason and his conscience, and afford us a basis for accurate classification. We arrived at the conclusion that the real line of division between rich and poor was that determined by the equilibrium between ser-

vice commanded and service rendered. He is rich who can command more service than he need render; he

is poor who can command less.

The question now arises: Is there any possible way of determining this line of division in the actual affairs of our exceedingly complicated social and in-Is there any way of even approximating to it? Shall we give up as hopeless the task of specifying who are rich and who are poor—in the sense of the terms already defined? If the problem is one of such intricacy as to entirely baffle man's powers of thought, the outlook is, I believe, very dark. Personally, I do not admit the insoluble nature of the problem in actual practice. I believe that we can

at least approximate to a solution. But we cannot find a solution by first entering the jungle and then trying to find our way out. The jungle is deep and dark, and well nigh infinite in extent. We shall get lost in its intrinate mazes if we enter there. We must betake ourselves to the mountain top. We must survey the situation from afar, so as to get a true perspective. Then, having determined the lay of the land in the eternal light we may subsequently explore the jungle with

some safety The problem is essentially that of discovering the just distribution of wealth. By distribution is not meant transportation or exchange. These latter activities are essentially a part of production To carry the wheat from the field to the barn and subsequently to the market or mill, is just as essentially a part of the production of wheat as is the sowing and the reaping. In fact, all those activities which are directed towards bringing commodities where they are most needed, all the complex processes of transportation and exchange, are parts of production. Let this be clearly seen. Distribution is used in the sense of sharing. What is produced socially must be redivided. The problem of distribution did not concern Robinson Crusoe, for all the wealth produced by his own unaided efforts justly belonged to him. But just as soon as he had a partner the problem of distribution faced him: how whereby to divide what they produced by their joint efforts? With a simple industrial organization the problem is comparatively an easy one; but when our industrial life becomes complicated the problem increases in difficulty, and yet we must solve it; we must try to find out some way of ensuring to all a just return for their labors, some method of securing a just equivalent for service rendered, of getting as much as we earn, but no more.

As has been already pointed out, we cannot first study the problem of distribution from within our complicated industrial life.

complicated industrial life. We must first view it from afar. We must first study it in its simplest form, and then gradually trace it through conditions growing ever more complicated. For this reason I propose to start first with a modern Robinson Crusoe, a squatter on the frontier of civilization, say in our own Northwest, and from that point to trace the origin, growth and nature of the problem of distribution. But I must reserve this for another let-

Brant Co., Ont.

His Fifty-First Subscription.

Few publications in Canada can number amongst their readers subscribers who have read them for fifty years. The other day we received the following short note, along with a renewal, from D. W. Ketcheson of Belleville, Ont: "This is our fifty-first renewal for your valuable paper." "The Farmer's Advocate" has been running fifty years, so that our subscriber was scarcely correct in stating that it was the fifty-first renewal. It would doubtless be the fiftieth refirst renewal. It would doubtless be the hittern renewal and the fifty first time he had subscribed. In the same mail we received a letter from a subscriber, B. F. Knight, of Beebe Plain, Quebec, who stated that he had been taking "The Farmer's Advocate" for over forty years, and wanted to know whether or not we could give him the exact date of his first subscription. There must be something of outstanding value There must be something of outstanding value in a publication which holds its subscribers for a half century, and we are justly proud because of the number of just such letters received at this office during the past few weeks.

J. H. Patrick, of Middlesex Co., Ont., writes that he got 127 letters of enquiry from a small advertisement for Shorthorn bulls inserted twice in the columns of "The Farmer's Advocate."

THE DAIRY.

Selecting a Dairy Bull.

EDITOR THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE:

It is during the coming three months that most of the dairy calves are dropped, and every farmer that is intending to get a new bull this season is beginning to keep his eyes open for an animal that comes up to his ideal of what a dairy bull should be.

There is an old saying that the bull is half the herd,

and some have gone so far as to say that he is the whole herd. This last statement is especially true if it happens to be a scrub bull at the head of a herd of good dairy cows. Instead of raising the dairy qualities in the offspring over that of the dam, he is lowering them, and for this reason the scrub bull, with or without a pedigree, is worse than useless.

The ideal bull is one that will transmit the dairy qualities of his ancestors with uniformity to his offepring. To do this the bull must first of all have a line of ancestors that have been heavy producers. To do this the bull must first of all have a The more generations this line of ancestors dates back the greater will be the probability of him transmitting these desirable qualities to his offspring. Each animal inherits 50 per cent. of its blood from its parents, 25 per cent. from its grandparents, and 121/2 per cent. from the third generation. The relative value of the ancestors can be reckoned accordingly, and in taking this into consideration, a fair estimate of the value of the pedigree can be made. When studying the pedigree, it is well to remember that official records mean more than private records.

After considering the pedigree, the next thing is to look over the animal. No bull should be put at the head of a herd if he is not a strong, vigorous animal, true to breed type. A dairy bull that is fine-boned and has a femining appearance is vigorous desirable and is has a feminine appearance is very undesirable, and is less likely to transmit his dairy qualities, together with a rugged constitution—so much needed by a high-producing dairy cow-as is a good strong, vigorous bull with a masculine appearance. There are some who refuse to use a bull from a phenomenal record-making cow, for fear the vitality of the calf will be weakened. The majority of breeders, however, want the dam to have the highest record possible, other things being

There is one type of animal that is meeting with disfavor among dairymen—that is the animal with the sloping rump. A cow with a drooping tail-head is always short between the hook and pin bones, and short in the quarter. This gives an udder that is long and pendulous, and usually lacking in the fore-quarters. While there are some good cows that have this fault, all our highest record-making cows have good straight top-lines and well balanced udders. When purchasing a young bull, an animal with a drooping rump should be avoided, as his progeny are almost sure to have the came defect, and animals of this type will not bring the price on the market as will those with a straight,

•mooth conformation.

Many farmers will not keep an old bull because he is too heavy or they do not wish to be bothered keeping him over from year to year after he is about three years old. It is at this age when a bull is beginning to prove his value. When purchasing a bull, an aged enimal that has proven his worth should always be preferred to a calf, as there is no certainty what a calf will develop into. Often these aged bulls are sold at very low prices. While a farmer should not consider a few dollars when buying a bull, a fancy price is not always an indication of an animal's worth or merit.

O. A. C., Guelph.

G. E. DeLong.

Plan to Prevent Limiting Competition.

To a more or less degree the supply and demand any commodity influences the price. Consequently, as the demand for a certain article increases, or the supply becomes limited, the price usually coars, and vice versa. Not only is this true of merchandise which the farmer is obliged to purchase, but it effects the produce which he must needs sell. avenues throng which a product may be sold, the firmer will be the market. This applies to dairying possibly more than any other branch of farming. When the only market for dairy products was through the cheese factory, by manufacturing butter, or supplying a limited town or city milk trade, the price was conciderably lower than it is at present.

During the past ten or fifteen years, the number of cows has not materially increased, although the yield of milk per cow is believed to be greater than it formerly was. The number of consumers of dairy products has increased more than has the supply of milk from which these products are manufactured. The towns and cities consume a vast quantity of wh e milk, besides cream, butter and cheese, this gives a good market not only to dairymen in cose preximity to them, but by means of electric and stam loads are reaching far out into the country for their supply. A large quantity of sweet cream and milk is also used to meet the demand for ice cream in towns and cities. The dairymen who cre conveniently situated so as to supply these demands, are more fortunate than those located several miles from a city or railroad. However, the milk consumed in supplying this phase of the city trade lessens the amount to be manufactured at creameries and cheese factories, or, in other words, is a competi-

tor of the cheese factories and creameries, and aids in increasing the price they pay for milk. Later, a market opened up for milk in a condensed or powdered form, and large plants were erected in different parts of the best dairy districts to supply the demands of the market. In order to secure milk the owners of these plants were forced to pay a little more for their supply than cheese factories or creameries could This is but an instance of how the farmer is benefited by competition. These new plants were built in districts where cheese factories were numerous, These new plants were and farmers sold the milk to the highest bidder. This increased the revenue of the man with a large herd of cows, but cast a dark cloud over the head of the owners of cheese factories in the district. With large quantities of milk diverted to new channels and the increased demand for cheese to supply war orders, cheese rapidly rose in value, thus increasing the price of milk for its manufacture. But, the milk condenseries and powder actories were able to meet the price, and have been the means of increasing the revenue of the dairymen during the past year or two. So keen was the competition that some cheese factories were forced to close their doors because they were unable to meet the price paid for milk by their competitors. In other sections cheese factories were purchased by the milk condensery and powder factory companies, and were either closed or used as collecting stations for supplying their large plants. During the past year a number of factories have passed out of the hands of individuals or farm organizations, which tends to lessen the competition.

What of the future? Is there a danger that the large companies will buy up all the small factories in order that they may shut out competition and have a monopoly which would enable them to set their own price for the milk they required? With the factories closed what other alternative would there be than to accept the price set by the companies? Closing a large number of cheese factories would doubtless lessen the supply of cheese on the market and make prices higher for patrons in districts not affected by the monopoly, but that would not help those who had lost a competitor for their milk

These new factories are a good thing, and the extra competition has greatly benefited farmers fortunate enough to be located in their vicinity, but why allow them to swallow up the small factories which have served as an outlet for the milk supply for years The men who built many of the cheese factories did so in the expectation that the dairymen in the district would patronize them, but, if they are not able to pay the price for the raw material, it is only natural that the farmers sell their milk on the highest market.

large number of farmers to organize and actually refuse to supply milk to a company unless the price is increased is no easy matter. However, farmers in the vicinity of a Western Ontario city organized a milk producers' association two years ago, and were able secure about 90 members. During the spring of 1915 they felt that they were not receiving a fair price for the milk they were selling to the city company, and decided to feed the milk rather than suppany, and decided to feed the finish father than supply that company. On a set date the members handed in the milk cans supplied them, and a strike was on. The company required milk to supply its trade, but because nearly all dairymen in the vicinity belonged to the producers' association it was impossible to execute an adequate amount. to procure an adequate amount. The result was that the farmers dictated their terms to the company and, by having backbone enough to stick to gether, received an increase in price over the previous year that meant \$8,000 to the members of the

This one instance has proven that by co-operating dairymen may dictate their terms to large companies By co-operating they may also own their own factories, and by so doing be able to enter into competition with other concerns, which have a tendency to form a monopoly on the product they have for sale The future, as well as the present, market for mill and its products should be considered by the dairy

HORTICULTURE.

The Plant's Start in Life.

Good seed of a variety suited to the conditions where it is to be grown is the foundation of the future plant in garden or field, but giving it a start is equally important. The first two weeks often fixes its fate To struggle up through hard, lumpy clay is killing to the tender, slender seedling, which is often compelled to run the gauntlet of too much or too little moisture, rough winds or withering sun. From these causes and from too deep planting a large percentage of good seeds are wasted every season. Corn is often covered too deeply, and very fine seed like that of celery or begonia should simply be scattered on the surface and lightly sprinkled over with rich, mellow mold. By gardeners and farmers or their wives thous ands of plants are started early every spring in boxes for transplanting. Suggestions verified by experience under different conditions will, therefore, be useful at this season. The forty years' work of Luther Burbank, of Santa Rosa, California, the famous plant

improver, in growing seeds, many of them rare and costly from all parts of the world, given in a new account of his life by H .S Williams, is timely. The boxes carefully and strongly made of cyprese or redwood are 18 inches square by 41/2 inches deep. A couple of spaces about 1/8 of an inch are left across the bottom for drainage and aeration In the bottom he puts 1/4 to ½ an inch of small gravel. Over this comes the main mixture made up of ½ clean, sharp sand, 40 per cent. forest soil containing leaf mold if available, 5 to 10 per cent. of powdered moss or peat, and one or two per cent. of bone meal or super - phosphate. This soil can be used year after year by adding & little fresh, and if desired to get rid of bacterial disease or insect pests it is sterilized with scalding water. The box is filled to within an inch of the top, and firmed down with a piece of board Seeds other than the very

Fin me les

me

WO

an

yet me to had

one

on Lat

wer

was

thei enti

was

of ex

ada

and

grov Unit

and

1900

310116

the s

call

for r

indic

kets.

here,

shift

Buited

and t



Glenshamrock Canty Again.

First prize mature Ayrshire at the Dairy Test, Ottawa Winter Fair, exhibited by Alex. Hume & Co., Campbellford, Ont.

However, would it not be better if the farmers themselves purchased these cheese factories which are for sale, instead of their competitors doing so? several communities this has been done, and, while the cheese factory may remain closed indefinitely, it is owned by the producers and can be opened whenever conditions warrant it. This appears to be a wise move, and might well be followed in other lo-

Condenseries and powder factories are not the only corporations that aim at securing a control of the dairyman's product. Creamery companies have endeavored to secure sole control of the cream in a certain district and then set their own price. Large companies have tried to secure a monopoly on their city milk supply, in order that they may pay the minimum price to the producer for milk supplied, but, on the other hand, the consumer was obliged to pay all the company thought they dare ask. If there is no competition the producers must either accept what is offered for the milk, or go on strike. For a

To hold moisture and equalize temperature, hasten ing germination, a light sprinkling of sawdust is used sometimes. Powdered moss is also a favorite applica tion to the rows. With the same object, lawn elippings, etc., have been used by others. Burbank does not water his boxes by sprinkling, but by partially submerging the boxes in a tub of water Kept at a moderately warm, green-house temperature, the plants will be up in a few days and ready to transfer to larger boxes in rows farther apart or to a cold frame if the weather is right. They are easily lifted with a quill or small knife blade. In transplanting set a little deeper than in the original box and gradually harden them. Sulphur is used for fungus, and lime, red pepper or tobacco dust for slugs. Do not be in a hurry putting the plants in the open when the weather is precarious. The final trans-planting is done with a trowel taking up plenty of dirt to include all the roots. Keep the earth about the plants stirred frequently for a time.

fine ones, either in boxes or otherwise, are covered with from 1/8 to 1/4 inch of mold

and actually reunless the price ever, farmers in organized a milk and were able g the spring o receiving a fair the city comather than sup nembers handed strike was on.

he vicinity be t was impossi-The result ms to the comgh to stick to over the pre members of the

ply its trade,

by co-operating irge companies their own facr into competia tendency to have for sale arket for milk by the dairy

Life. the conditions n of the future

start is equally fixes its fate clay is killing is often comh or too little From these rge percentage Corn is often d like that of red on the surrich, mellow r wives thous pring in boxes by experience ore, be useful f Luther Burfamous plant growing seeds, hem rare and all parts of the n in a new aclife by H .S timely. The refully and ade of cypress

are 18 inches $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches ouple of spaces f an inch are he bottom for and aeration om he puts 🧏 nch of small er this com**es** nixture m**ade** clean, sharp r cent. forest ning leaf mold 5 to 10 per wdered moss d one or two bone meal or sphate. This e used year by adding a and if desired bacterial dis

ct pests it is ith scalding box is filled inch of the down of board han the very ther in boxes inch of mold ture, hasten dust is used orite applica object, lawn

is used for

ist for slugs. in the open final transp plenty of earth about

s. Burbank ng, but by b of water temperature, d ready to apart or to ey are easily In transoriginal box

Dealers and Growers Compromise in British Columbia.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

MARCH 16, 1916

British Columbia is intensely protective in its policy, as the support she gave to the recent increase in tariff on imported apples would indicate. Perhaps this tendency has been responsible for the great efforts that have been made by the leaders in the home-fruit markets to hold British Columbia markets in Vancouver and Victoria for British Columbia produce. At any rate, whatever is the cause of it, there is now a strong sentiment being worked up in these markets favoring the locally-produced articles, and it is no uncommon thing to see in the papers: "Wait for Okanagan Peaches."
"Wait for the local strawberries to do your preserving."
"Buy B. C. produce, only," etc.

It may be interesting to know how the Vancouver market was swung from purchasing tremendous quantities of cheap, low-grade, United States-grown fruit to buying almost five-eighths of its fruit from its own producers. Last year Mr. Abbott was appointed Coast Markets Commissioner, to endeavor to organize some system out of the confusion. His first difficulty was to be the small gardeners on the outskirts of the city, who had just a little stuff that they generally marketed either to the consumers or in uncertain quantities when ever it was ready to any purchaser that was handy. This system often caused a glut when there was no need whatever for it. The disbanding of the old market system controlled by the wholesalers was abolished and the usual open city market established.

Then the question of the wholesalers purchasing from the United States came in for adjustment. The work was first started in with the first fruit, strawberries. The wholesalers when approached on the matter of handling local stuff to the exclusion of the United States product claimed discrimination, that one or two firms would get all the local goods and the rest had nothing else to do but to purchase elsewhere if they wished to supply their trade. Arrangements were finally made and a fair distribution was assured. Things went nicely for a while, till one day one of the largest growers noticed a fine chance on the prairies, and without any consideration for the wholesaler, shipped off to the prairies, leaving the local wholesalers high and dry. This made them "sore," and they got together and decided to settle Mr. Grower for good and all, and they imported outside stuff. Then when the prairie price dropped, the grower took up his old customers again and sent in a big shipment. did not hear from them, and went to see. He found his shipment at the station drying up. They finally spoiled, and he had more coming on. He got desperate and went to the Commissioner about it. The Commissioner explained to him just what he had done. Finally the wholesalers and the grower made an agreement and stuck to it throughout the season. The lesson was well published and the growers of all the other fruits and vegetables were implored to see that the wholesalers had a fair chance to work up the home market by the support of the growers under systematic methods and shown through this berry grower what would happen if they neglected the home houses for

an alluring, temporary, outside market.
Within 50 miles of Vancouver there are enough gooseberries grown to supply all of British Columbia, yet in 1914 the city imported 661 crates. By the same methods of handling as strawberries this was reduced to 50 and that could have been reduced if the growers had not the bad habit of stripping the bushes all at one picking. They were warned and asked not to do this, but to go over the bushes often and thus spread out the shipments. Bad packages were used or rather, poor system. Early berries were wanted for pies. A tradesman would drop in for a small pint basket on his way home, so that he might have pie in his lunch. Later on, the canning came on, and the larger containers were the thing.

Plums caused trouble. Formerly the growers shipped in all at once. As with the gooseberries they were kept after to ship in over a longer period by going over the trees oftener. The wholesalers agreed to hold off from imported goods if they were assured of regular The growers worked w was obtained, with the result that the wholesalers kept their promise, and the imports were cut away almost entirely. The big trouble was that imported stuff was put up in a tin top that had been the result of years of experience, while the local growers used one very poorly adapted to its mission, and the pack looked stinted, and it was so pretty often. That is one thing Canadian growers have to come to if they wish to compete with United States stuff. The United States pack is full and then some for good measure.

Towards the end of the season onions came in with a rush. In 1914 the city of Vancouver had imported 1900 tons; this was reduced greatly, and the Commissioner hopes to induce kiln-drying, and thus spread the shipments over the season.

Some of the things about the marketing of fruit, that made themselves apparent and are of interest, call for mention here. This market has a price limit for nearly every commodity purchasesd, and it is an indication of a situation that is prevalent in most markets. kets, though, perhaps, not so easily seen. Peaches here, for instance, are kept moving till they go over \$1.00 \$1.00 per box, then the consumers will immediately shift their purchasing to some other fruit, and it is very hard sometimes to get them back to peaches, even by dropping the price.

That the use of an unattractive package is not suited to its work, is something the farmers must learn, and they will find it very costly if they don't waken up in a hurry to the fact that women do not buy because they like the fruit merely. If a woman goes into a shop to buy a pair of shoes, the salesman will, if he can, judge what will please her eye, in other words, he will try to fit her eye rather than her foot, with the shoe. It's the same with fruit, and the growers had a very good lesson if they only knew it. in the tin top used for plums last year.

Selling to department stores is to be discouraged every time. These houses get their business by startling bargains. They sell something at a sacrifice in order These houses get their business by startling to get the customers to their stores, and then they will, when there, buy other things on which a profit is made. This season a very good example was made of one of the department stores in Vancouver. This store approached all the growers in a certain locality and made arrangements to pay them in goods from the store for rhubarb at a rate per pound quite a bit above the usual market price. They could easily afford to do this, because the goods the producers would take would cost the store a great deal less than the rhubarb. The transaction was all arranged, and on Wednesday this store came out with a display advertisement of rhubarb on Saturday at a ridiculously low price. The wholesalers went to the Commissioner about it. He found out where the rhubarb had been purchased and phoned every one of the growers, explained to them what they were doing and what the wholesalers would do to them if they broke the market that way. He advised them to hold off their shipment. They did and that settled that kind of business. The store opened on Saturday with about 10 pounds of rhubarb. The customers thought it was a put-up job on the part of the store, so their scheme came back like a

boomerang. British Columbia. WALTER M. WRIGHT.

Growing Early Potatoes.

The potato is a universal article of diet, second in importance to wheat flour. It is capable of being prepared in a variety of ways, and in many homes serves as the basis of every meal. So important is this underground tuber in the sustenance of a vast number of the human race that a failure of the crop is almost a calamity. The late varieties comprise the bulk of the main crop, as they can be successfully grown on a greater variety of soils, and are considered heavier yielders than the earlier varieties. However, new potatoes are in demand in early summer, and the price is usually high. Supplying the large cities and towns with early potatoes should be left to the growers whose land is particularly adapted to growing the early crop, but there is no reason why a few early potatoes should not be planted in every farm garden.

The soil best adapted to growing potatoes, either early or late varieties, is a deep, warm, sandy loam well supplied with decayed or decaying vegetable matter. A soil of this description is not found on every farm, but by having sufficient under-drainage and applying barnyard manure, together with plenty of cultivation, a clay soil may be made quite friable and suitable for growing early potatoes. Having new potatoes several weeks before the main crop is ready for use will amply repay a person for any extra trouble in preparing the soil and planting a few tubers of an early variety. Where a corner of the garden cannot be used possibly a piece of clover sod on some part of the farm will be available. As the potato requires considerable plant food in order to make the best growth, clover and farm-yard manure make an excellent fertilizer. For early potatoes 20 or 25 loads of manure on a clover sod would not be considered too much. Some growers apply potash, when they can secure it and some phosphatic manure to hasten the growth. The soil should be thoroughly worked and the tubers planted as soon as danger from frost is passed. The time of planting will depend somewhat upon the nature of the soil and the locality. The earlier potatoes are planted, the sooner they will be ready for use, provided they are not too severely injured by frost. Owing to the frequency of late spring frosts, many growers do not risk April planting. However, planting should be done early in the season, and if there is danger of frost when the potatoes are a few inches high, they can be protected by covering with soil, by using an ordinary plow or cultivator. Where a few potatoes are planted in the corner of the garden, it would be very little trouble to give this protection.

The Early Eureka, Early Ohio and Irish Cobbler are the favorite early varieties with many growers. In planting, a tuber is usually cut so as to leave two eyes to a set, and is planted from 2 to 3 inches deep. The nearer the surface the warmer the soil, consequently the more rapid growth. The ordinary methods of cultivation to destroy weeds and conserve soil moisture are given after planting. On account of the shallow planting it is necessary to hill the potatoes as they

develop, in order to prevent sunburn.

Some growers of early potatoes prefer immature tubers for seed, claiming that they give better yields and grow more quickly. Extensive growers often procure seed from a district several hundred miles north of their own community. This, they claim, increases the yield and gives them a slight advantage in the earliness of maturity. Where only a few tubers are being planted they might be spread out weeks previous to planting in a shady, well-ventilated place where they develop strong sprouts from the eyes. These are not easily broken off and by careful handling may be planted by hand without injury to this new growth. The early varieties develop and are ready to use much earlier than the late varieties. Any farmer who has not tried growing a few early potatoes to supply the

table, between the time the previous year's crop is depleted and the new main crop is too watery and insipid to use, will find it to his advantage to plant a few this spring.

Better Net Returns for Local Associations.

Following is an address delivered before the last Ontario Fruit Growers' Association Convention in Toronto by the President, Dr. A. J. Grant. It is replete with ideas and advice which growers and co-

operators will find quite applicable this coming season.

As fruit growers we are all vitally interested in money returns, and you will notice that I have chosen to speak to you on the subject of better "Net Returns," and not simply better prices. There are many ways in which the members of associations as well as individuals can increase net returns, by decreasing many of the expense items in connection with the production and handling of apples. It is somewhat surprising how few members of local associations really understand the selling standards for apples, and yet the standards are the same as those governing the sale of any other commodity, viz., Quality. Anybody can understand that a barrel or box of No. 1 apples will sell for more than the same quantity of No. 2 stock, or that good Spy and Snow will sell higher than Bellefleur, but when it comes to the sale of acceled it comes to the sale of a carload or several carloads, or perhaps the entire pack of an association, then we are liable to loose sight of the fact that it is the complexion of the entire lot of apples, from the viewpoint of quality, which governs the price. Generally speaking, the greater the percentage of No. 1 red fruit and the fewer poor varieties, the greater the selling price per package. For instance, in the season of 1914, when low prices prevailed, I know a man who exported one car of very excellent Baldwins, making a net return of some \$3.30 per barrel. This price was noised about the district, and nobody took the trouble to ask for the details of the sale, so that much dissatisfaction arose among the members of several associations because they did not receive at least \$3.30 per barrel for their entire output, including varying quantities of inferior varieties, as well as low percentages of No. 1 apples. This brings us to the first point that I would like to drive home. If you expect your managers to get you in on the top-notch prices which you hear quoted from time to time, give then the necessary percentage of good No. 1 red fruit and a first-class variety list; these are the elements which make for high prices and the packs with a low percentage of No. 1 with perhaps a ot of poor varieties, must accept lower prices, under the same market conditions.

Thoroughness in Cultural Methods.

Thorough pruning, intelligent cultivation and persistent spraying are the things which we must look to; if we wish to raise our percentage of No. 1 apples, the poor variety list must be assisted by liberal grafting to good commercial sorts. A great many growers are afflicted with inferior varieties in the orchard and oftentimes none too freely blessed with quick selling varieties. Let us graft those kinds which are depreciating the sale of our pack and get at it quickly. When you improve your variety list, you will improve your returns by no small margin. In our own association we found it such a difficult thing to get thorough pruning that we have started out a pruning gang to make a complete circuit of every orchard in the organization. If the grower wishes, we pay the pruning expenses and charge it up to next season's apples. You can't talk good prices for apples from unpruned trees. Prune well first, then spray, as the season demands it, at least three or four times, and you have taken a big stride toward putting more money in your pocket at the end of the I cannot pass such a topic as spraying without emphasizing thoroughness and a sufficient number of applications. We take it for granted that all apply the three standard sprays, but there is a most critical period just after the apples are nicely formed, and lasting several weeks. If the weather at this time is damp and cool, then get busy with the spray pump and you will be making money pretty fast. Drench your trees with abundance of good chemicals and save money by anticipating your wants in spray material and ordering in sufficient quantity at the proper time to get in on the best price.

Adopt High Standards.

In the producing of this good fruit which sells for more money, you have increased your returns in another way. You will all agree with me that it costs less money to grade and pack a good run of apples than it does to handle a poor run. We sometimes hear association members complaining about the cost of packinghere is the very place to lessen the cost by producing better apples. I have frequently noted, in our own packing house, the remarkable difference between the time required to go through a good run of apples as compared to that required for apples which were grading low with a lot of culls. One of the best ways that know of assuring yourself a ready market for your pack, at a good price, is to establish standards for your various grades, getting well in advance of the requirements of the Fruit Marks Act, and then guard those standards most zealously. One of the greatest shortcomings of the apple business is summed up right here. Most of us are too easily satisfied with the ideal apple for a particular grade. We have in mind simply what will pass inspection and forget the really important thing-what the consumer is going to think about it after he has paid some real good money for the barrel or box of apples. Why is it that we can walk down the streets of Toronto and see such an abundance of high-

class apples on sale which have been brought in from the Western United States and faraway British Columbia? You will find the same conditions in other Ontario cities. The quantity imported is steadily increasing because there is a demand for a high-class, reliable apple, properly packed and we fruitgrowers will persist in blinding ourselves to this big outstanding fact. What usually happens any line of business which refuses point-blank to supply what people are demanding? Why of course the business will have difficulties, and mighty serious difficulties, if a sane line of policy is not adopted. Our grading of apples, generally speaking, is much too low, and for this reason the trade demanding high-class stock must seek its requirements elsewhere, thereby losing for us the cream of the business with the accompanying high prices. We have some progressive individual growers and some associa-tions who have been packing high-class grades and doing well in the industry. Why not every grower and association emulate the example of these few and bend every effort toward producing first-class apples? Let every one of us broaden our sphere of vision as to what is really a first-class No. 1 apple and a first-class No. 2 apple. We have associations in Ontario who can always sell their pack at a good advance over the com-mon herd. Why? Simply because they have estab-lished a reputation with the trade for a high-class, uniform pack. Let every association try to establish standards of grading which will assure them a good reputation with the trade, and when you are fortunate enough to win this reputation, guard it carefully as one of your best assets.

Two Kinds of Economy.

One of the best ways to lose the reputation of a good pack is to become economical, in the wrong direction, and employ some cheap, unreliable labor; you save a few dollars in the pay soll and lose many hundred, as well as "getting in wrong" with the trade—a loss which cannot be estimated in money. There are two brands of economy: "Business Economy" or "Stopping Leaks" and "Foolish Economy." Let me commend to you the former as one of the keystones of success in the apple business or any other business, but foolish

economy is doing more right now to hold back fruit growers' associations than many other agencies combined. Commencing at your manager, who should have a thorough knowledge of business, down through the whole staff, you must have competent men. The ideal combination is "Brains" and "Energy," hard to get, but when you get such a staff, pay them first-class wages and they will show results every time if the growers will give them the proper fruit to handle. They will bring your brand of apples to the surface so that you will be sure of a ready market at fair prices, regardless of overhead conditions. There is always a demand for the good article.

Market Phases.

The market for apples is a very unstable one, and it is our business as growers to do all possible toward writing the word "Apples" indelibly upon the want-list of every housewife. How are we going to do this? First, and foremost, give the consumer a "run for his money," by supplying him with good, reliable, uniform fruit at a reasonable price; pare your cost of production and overhead expenses to the lowest possible limit, but don't do it at the expense of quality or uniformity of grade. I would like to see every association using central packing houses, as it is then possible to get uniform grading and keep to your standards. The central packing method is cheaper than the orchard pack, and it is much easier to get one good capable foreman, who will stick to his grades, than it is to get several foremen to handle orchard gangs. In the latter you cannot get the same uniformity as you have too many individual opinions. A great deal can be accomplished along educational lines. Everybody is now clamoring for Northern Spy. We won't deny the fact that it is the best general purpose apple that we produce, in its season; but there are other apples of merit which we are producing in large quantities, the virtues of which are largely unknown to the public. Some excellent newspaper advertising has already been carried on with much benefit; the efforts of our energetic Dominion Fruit Commissioner in this direction have been highly appreciated by the fruit growers throughout

the country, and we all hope to see this advertising continued. There is another method of educating the public, and that is through the legitimate fruit trade. There has been too much antagonism in the past, between the fruit trade and the fruit growers. Such a state of affairs is not in the best interests of either party, and a better understanding all around would undoubtedly help the industry. We need the fruit jobber and the retailer, and they need us. They can boost our wares to their own advantage as well as ours, but everybody concerned must have confidence in the "other fellow." Every retailer has his clientele of Every retailer has his clientele of customers, who look to him for advice in such matters, These men can do a great deal toward stimulating the demand for apples by recommending the proper variety for certain purposes, varieties in season, etc. Let us bury the hatchet and get closer together.

Many of our associations have another pernicious habit which undoubtedly reduces our net returns and that is the forcing upon the market of unseasonable varieties. Lack of storage facilities is a difficulty in many cases, but there is always storage to be had in the larger centres, and the holding of some of the later maturing varieties for even a few weeks may make a great difference in the net returns to the grower on the season's business. I am not advising associations to go in for wholesale storage of apples, but I am advising that you offer the various varieties when the trade wants them. We growers are sometimes in such a hurry for our cheque at the close of the season, that a sacrifice is made in order to turn all the apples into money.

Stick by the Association.

The business of a fruit growers' association should be conducted upon sound business principles, keeping as free as possible from speculative ventures, but you will have your reverses, just the same as any other business. Learn to take such things cheerfully; you will have good seasons and you will have bad seasons, and I have repeatedly noticed that the fellow who is dodging in and out of associations always jumps the traces after a lean season and misses the good one to

Planting and Developing Young Orchards.

After all that has been said during the last two years regarding the overproduction of fruit; after hearing of the five- or six-hundred-thousand acres of orchards in the Northwestern States, 75 per cent. of which, it is said, must go under in order that the remainder may yield a profit; after viewing the generally pessimistic attitude of teachers and lecturers along fruit lines, he has a strong nerve indeed who will in the spring of 1916 set out a large plantation of apple trees. The really great successes, however, have been made by men with strong nerves, men who grasped an opportunity unobserved by their fellowmen, men who rushed in where others feared to tread. The ups and downs in fruitgrowing are similar to the fluctuations in the swine industry, only the periods are longer and less frequent. There is always the changing element to be considered. A certain class of farmers get discouraged when the price of hogs drops. They dispose of their stock on a weak market. Eventually up goes the price. Then they stock up again at boom prices, and when in a position to sell a goodly number of hogs they find farmers, the country over, in the same position, and the stock is sacrificed again. This class of farmer always has his innings when the sun and wind are against him, and he is sure to lose out. The fluctuations in the fruit market occur less frequently than do the peaks and valleys in the swine industry, but they occur with the same regularity. The weak-hearted grower is like the man who dodges in and out of a co-operative association regarding whom Dr. A. J. Grant, President of the Ontario Fruit Growers' Association says: "I have repeatedly noticed that the fellow who is dodging in and out of the Association always jumps the traces after a lean season and misses the good one to follow." There were some orchards in the Annapolis Valley over a dozen years ago that came within a hair's breadth of being burned in the kitchen range, and as long ago as twenty-five years some of the younger generation were pleading with their parents, who were good axemen, to spare orchards, which since that time have yielded abundantly and Five and ten years ago the cry was "specialcarnegie was credited with saying: "Put all your eggs in one basket, and watch that basket." The remark may apply to iron, but time has shown that it is not the policy for the farmer to adopt. It is just another instance where the successful business man may hand out the wrong "dope" to the farmer. Of late years "diversification" has been popular and after all, it is not a bad plan to have the eggs scattered around in a few baskets, each in a safe place. Even this system has its limitations. As applied to the apple business, it requires some modification. No one can tell what a decade will bring forth, but, judging from present circumstances and indications, it appears that the expert and extensive grower will be in a better position to market his product than will the producer with a small acreage and a correspondingly small amount of skill and ability as a salesman This is only a prophecy, and should be considered as such, but it is partly substantiated by conditions at the present time. However, the problem of distribution is being selved, or, we hope it is, and the small grower, we trust, will have equal opportunities with the extensive producer in a

marketing association that will make its influence felt over a large field, and will combine the drifting, struggling, and competing societies of the present time. The expert grower will always have a pre-eminent position, an advantage gained through skill and application to the one line of endeavor. This seeming digression is penned only to advance the opinion that there are good years to come in the apple growing business and the man who starts to get in now actually has a brighter outlook than did the ministers (active and retired), doctors, lawyers, school teachers, merchants, real estate agents, and all who plunged into it from five to ten years ago, and who are partially responsible for the rather gloomy prospects at the present time

Brighter Days Coming.

There is not a man in Canada, or in the United States, to-day who is in a position to say whether it is wise to plant or not to plant. When the Dominion ruit Commissioner, the Provincial Horticulturists, the Horticultural Professors and Lecturers advocate the planting of more fruit trees, then is the time not to plant. This sounds uncomplimentary, but the real significance of the statement is quite the reverse. The advice of the authorities is consumed in too great quantities because of the confidence we have in them. "If a little is good, a lot is better," so, instead of taking the advice moderately, as was intended by those who prescribed, it is misconstrued, wrongly interpreted and altogether abused, until everyone is planting trees. After a while the outlook is altered. Those "higher up" see a good, liberal production ahead, and they casually throw out the suggestion that there are enough trees standing. Then right-about-face for the grower who is inclined to jump the traces. Calamity, ruin, and dire things are ahead and that type of producer often gets just what he is expecting. ear to the ground and listen to the murmurs to be heard there. If he is a watchful, listening person, he can usually judge for himself what line offers the best opportunities. Let him adopt, in a quiet way, what looks best and stay with it. Farm production always seems to right itself when it gets in excess of consumption. In the readjustment of the fruit industry there will be some heavy losses, but the readjustment will come. Where each grower will stand in those brighter days depends upon his judgment now

This article is not intended to recommend the planting of fruit trees. If anyone, however, is setting young trees this spring, he may find, in the following paragraphs, a few suggestions very closely allied to the work in hand.

Selecting and Planting Young Trees.

The buyer cannot insist too strongly upon having only good, straight, healthy stock delivered at his place. Weak and ill-grown trees present a bad appearance for years, and more labor and fertilizer are required to make anything out of them.

The question still hangs fire as to the advisability of planting 1-year-old or 2-year-old trees. The grower must answer it for himself. Both systems have their advocates, but to the writer it appears that the orchardist who sets two-year-old trees is one year ahead of him

who sets year-old trees. This is demonstrated on Lynndale Farms, in Norfolk County. There, trees of both ages have been planted. The two-year-old trees have maintained their superiority in size, and in fact have gained on the yearling trees. In the same locality have gained on the yearling trees. In the same locality however, there are growers who prefer to, and would, plant only year-old trees. Often by reducing the yearling tree to a whip, the head can be lowered and developed according to the desires of the orchardist but this requires labor, which should be expended by the nurseryman. A two-year-old tree with the branches 18 to 24 inches from the ground straight and healthy 18 to 24 inches from the ground, straight and healthy, is most popular with the growers to-day.

When setting, prune off the broken roots and make a fresh slanting cut near the end of each root of any size. Rootlets will be forced out around the fresh cut and the feeding system will regain life more quickly. The branches of the top should also be trimmed back to establish a balance between the feeding or absorbing capacity of the roots, and the evaporation of the branches. The top which comes on a young tree corresponds with a much larger root system than is possessed by the tree when it is shipped. Many of the feeders have been broken off in the operation of lifting, storing, and shipping. When planting again, the equilibrium must be restored or the amount of evaporation will be in excess of the absorbing capacity of the roots. In such a case the results are obvious.

A good clover sod plowed down the previous fall makes a suitable field upon which to plant trees. It would be preferable, perhaps, if a hoed crop were first taken off, but too much importance need not be applied to that feature. The field should be fertile to begin with; it should be well-drained and not too much exposed. When setting the trees work surface soil in posed. When setting the trees, work surface soil in and about the roots and tramp it down last dirt thrown around the tree untramped to act as a mulch to conserve moisture. After this, cultivation is in order.

Systems of Planting and Intercropping.

The nature of the crop to be grown in a young orchard depends to a large extent on the lay-out, or system of planting. Trees set 40 feet apart each way permit of almost any crop being grown between the rows, but if the filler system be adopted without modifications, the trees will stand only 20 feet apart, and the profitable use of many of our large farm implements is prevented The six-acre, young orchard at Weldwood is planted according to a modified filler system. The rows are 40 feet apart and the trees are 20 feet apart in the row, fillers or early-bearing varieties being planted between the standard trees. This plan is admirable under almost all conditions. The general farm cannot afford The general farm cannot afford to spare the land till the orchard comes into bearing, and the exclusive fruit plantation must be producing some crop while the trees are developing. At Weldwood roots and potatoes have been grown in the orchard with no apparent injury to the young trees. The harvesting is usually done late in the fall, so lifting the roots does not encourage late growth in the shoots or buds. There should be at least a four-foot strip of land left on each side of the row of trees, to be cultivated during the early part of the season. However, if some

obser ment. evider places Penns ranked severa will be holding will lil

produc

them.

thi

vig

gro

orch

unco

in q

The and

The

praci

soil n repor this

hay

gives

that cr plant the sea of July wood. cultiva plowed feed for the soil able. courage winter !

The discussed mark th There a one star keeping make up go by. amount severe th

two years at least.

by sowing buckwheat.

doubt become somewhat grassy.

crop is being grown near the trees, which does not require too much moisture, they should thrive on what

cultivation is afforded them on account of the crop.

When trees are set in rows only 20 feet apart, and from

four to six feet of a strip is left on each side of the row,

four to six feet of a strip is left on each side of the row, it can easily be seen that there is not a great deal of land left to crop. However, when the trees are set only 20 feet apart each way, one can afford to crop the land less, for the early bearing trees will soon be yielding some revenue. P. E. Angle, Superintendent of Lynndale Farms, in Norfolk County, where approximately 400 acres of young orchard are being developed.

mately 400 acres of young orchard are being developed, recommends the following system of intercropping:

Assuming that we have a good clover sod turned down

the previous fall, the land should be prepared as it

would be for a good crop of oats. The trees are planted

early in the season and some crop put in. Early potatoes are advised as suitable for the first season; they are

harvested early and the land can be sown with clover,

or a mixture of rye and vetch. One might follow this

with strawberries, which would occupy the land for

kept away from the trees; in a young plantation at least a four-foot strip should be left between the first

row of trees and the berries. Beans instead of straw-

berries might be grown the second year. During the

second season of a strawberry plantation, it will no

it should make an excellent field for cabbage. This

again could be followed with rye and hairy or winter vetch. Factory corn has done well on Lynndale Farms, when grown as an intercrop. With all crops except

potatoes a strip should be left along the row of trees, which is seeded down sometime in July, according to

the season, with turnips, rape, clover, or rye and vetch.

White turnips might be sown on the strip and harvested late in the fall. Three or four pounds of seed per acre is about the right quantity to use. There is such a thing as seeding too thickly. Where the orchard is fertilized and some manure is added, a liberal quantity of chicken feed might be grown on the vaccent attinger.

of chicken feed might be grown on the vacant strips

The function of the narrow strip left beside the trees is no doubt well understood. That land should be cultivated early in the season to induce a good, healthy, vigorous growth in the trees. After mid-season, gener-

ally speaking about the first of July, some crop should be sown on it that will utilize the moisture, check the

growth of the trees, and harden them so as to prevent winter injury. Mr. Angle speaks very favorably of the system of planting advocated in the preceding

paragraph, namely planting 20 feet apart in rows 40

orchards in the State of Pennsylvania, showed a practice,

uncommon with us, to be quite successful. The orchard

in question was seeded to alfalfa, but not close to the

trees, and the bare land was mulched with the crop. The alfalfa produced all the mulching material required

and some surplus besides, especially in the earlier years.

The mulching was always heavy enough to keep down practically all growth immediately above the majority of the feeding roots of the trees. This is probably essential for best results, with this plant as the permanent

cover, because of its special affinity both for moisture and soil nitrogen. "In a good alfalfa soil," the State College reports, "it is possible to give an abundant mulch of

this sort and still have a considerable surplus of good hay besides. In other words, this particular method

gives us a mulch and something of an intercrop at the same time, without any tilling and without any apparent

injury to the trees, where mulching and protection against mice are both sufficient." This, it will be

observed, is a relatively new idea in orchard develop-ment, and the method or some modification of it is

evidently very well adapted for large acreage, or for

places where tillage and intercrops are not available. The trees grown in the experiments carried on by the Pennsylvania State College according to this system

did exceptionally well in the first seven years, and

ranked No. 1 among the trees grown according to

The orchardist can judge for himself what system will be best for him to follow under his own peculiar cir-

cumstances. If canning crops are in demand, they can

holding where mixed farming is followed, feed for stock

will likely be required, and a goodly quantity can be produced between the rows of trees without injury to

grown quite successfully in a young orchard. On a

several different methods.

A test of different methods of developing young

Strawberries, however, should be

When plowed down,

this advertising of educating the nate fruit trade. in the past, beowers. Such a erests of either around would need the fruit us. They can as well as ours, onfidence in the nis clientele of n such matters. stimulating the proper variety n, etc. Let us

ther pernicious eturns and that nable varieties in many cases, in the larger later maturing great difference ason's business. for wholesale that you offer its them. We for our cheque ice is made in

ciation should ciples, keeping ures, but you as any other neerfully; you bad seasons fellow who is ys jumps the good one to

onstrated or here, trees of rear-old trees and in fact same locality , and would educing the lowered and e orchardist expended by the branches and healthy,

ts and make root of any he fresh cut ore quickly immed back or absorbing he branches by the tree have been toring, and brium must will be in ts. In such

revious fall t trees. It p were first be applied le to begin o much exface soil in d to act as cultivation

ping. n a young lay-out, or n the rows, difications, e profitable prevented is planted rows are in the row d between ble under not afford o bearing, producing Weldwood e orchard rees. The lifting the

shoots or

cultivated er, if some

produced between the rows of trees without injury to them. It should always be borne in mind, however, that crops should not be allowed to rob the trees of plant food and moisture during the growing part of the season. After the latter part of June and the first of July it is necessary to check growth and harden the wood. Where a strip is left on both sides, this can be wood. Where a strip is left on both sides, this can be cultivated and later sown to a cover crop that may be plowed down or harvested to provide chicken feed, or feed for live stock. Any crop that must be dug from the soil during September or early October is not advisable. Working the land at that season is liable to encourage late growth in the trees, which may result in Pruning Young Orchards. The subject of pruning young orchards could be discussed at great length, or passed over with the remark that an area length, or passed over with the remark that are length, or passed over which the remark that are length that are length to the length that are length to the length that are length that are length to the length that are lengt mark that excessive, or too severe pruning, is inadvisable There are cross limbs that should come out, but when one starts in to prune the tree with the intention of keeping it low or correcting ill-shaped heads, he can make up his mind that his task will grow as the years go by. Healthy trees on fertile land will throw a large amount of wood growth after pruning. The more severe the pruning the greater will be the growth of

the limbs and branches. Some orchardists, experienced in developing young orchards and who are working on a commercial basis, do very little pruning until the trees begin to bear. They claim the trees come into bearing at a younger age when handled in this way and the expenses of pruning are slight. Such growers as the Dempseys of Hastings County, the Fishers of Halton County, and P. E. Angle of Norfolk County, addies to king out only the cook limbo and allowing the advise taking out only the cross limbs and allowing the

tree to develop normally. With them it is a business proposition. It costs them money to prune, but they do not forego pruning simply because it costs money. In their judgment the trees do very well without any

great amount of pruning, and when the trees are left alone they require less. In the spring of 1913 the young orchard at Weldwood was pruned by two men in less than half a day. The following year more severe work was done in an attempt to keep the heads low and well thinned out. This seemed to encourage the growth of more branches and shoots, and the time required to prune the orchard in the spring of 1915 was quite in excess of the time required in 1914. However, the man who was doing the work persevered in his endeavor to top the trees back and keep the head thinned out. The result is back and keep the head thinned out. The result is that new shoots have appeared on the limbs and branches which must be cut out this season, and the time required to prune the orchard will be much greater than in any previous year. This would be expected in a growing orchard, but the development of new shoots making the head quite thick would lead one to believe that the trees had been pruned too much. The reader should understand, however, that the trees have not been abused. The method of pruning was really a modification of the system that has been advised for years. Limbs were allowed to remain that expert pruners would, no doubt, have removed. Each tree was studied and handled as leniently as possible, but according to modern teaching. The forms of the heads are as near correct as was possible to make them, but in the endeavor to prune them properly a quantity of unnecessary wood was encouraged which must be taken out this year, and the removal of that will, no doubt, encourage the growth of still more. The trees are all right and growing well, but the question arises: is it wise to prune too much? The writer recently can the trees on Lyandale Farms in Norfolk County. saw the trees on Lynndale Farms in Norfolk County, which have had practically no work expended on them so far as pruning is concerned. A few cross limbs were taken out, but otherwise they remain untouched. The form and character of the heads was all one could desire. The matter is worthy of consideration, and the grower should use his own judgment as to what pruning should be done. Some trees cannot be put into the best form without the use of the saw and clip-

Hot-bed Weeds.

might be left alone until they begin to bear.

pers, but those trees that are tolerably well-shaped

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE"

Supplementing the excellent hot-bed plan and directions in your issue of February 24, I have found, in the course of several year's experience, that it saves a lot of subsequent trouble, after firming well the surface of the soil put into the bed, to leave it long enough to germinate the crop of weed seeds which are lurking there ready to make trouble later on. When they show green, overhaul them with a fine rake or hoe, and then re-settle the surface. Having cleared the trenches of the first band of enemies, the vegetable and flower seedlings will have a fair field to grow. The few days required to do this will not be lost time.

POULTRY.

Co-operation to Produce Better Eggs.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S AF

It seems to be a general impression amongst business men that there will be some remarkable changes in trade after the war, and good opportunities open to those who are able to take advantage of them. One of these opportunities will come to Canada in the poultry business, and it might be well if we farmers would realize this and prepare to take full advantage of the situation. A large part of Europe must now be entirely devoid of poultry. There can be none left where fighting has taken place or troops have been quartered. Already, Canadian eggs are finding their way into the British market, and by a recent trade bulletin we learn what is needed that we may reap the full benefit open to us. I find in this bulletin that eggs were bringing the following prices, according to the country from which they were imported:

Danish, per 120 Irish per 120. ... 5.84 Canadian per 120 4.38 U. S., per 120..... 4.14

I have given in each case the highest price. It will be seen, at a glance, that while Canadian eggs bring 24 cents more per 10 dozen than eggs from U. S., that the Danish eggs bring \$1.57 per 10 dozen more than the Canadian, or almost 16 cents per dozen. I see also by the daily papers that American eggs are being imported into Canada, regraded and ship-

ped to Britain It seems to me that the course to be adopted is a simple one. We must be absolutely sure of the quality of eggs that are to be shipped. To acomplish this co-operative egg circles should be formed wherever possible. All eggs should be stamped and carefully candelled and graded. To overcome the difficulty of American eggs being sold as Canadian, it would be well if the United Farmers of Ontario would take charge of exporting adopt a trademark would take charge of exporting, adopt a trademark of their own, and have all the co-operative egg circles ship only through the association. The British market is always willing to pay for quality, and it will pay us to use the means to get our eggs up to the Danish standard. To do this we must adopt the Danish methods of co-operation. If we are willing to do this then we can go to work and increase our to do this then we can go to work and increase our flocks as fast as we like, and cannot start at it too soon. Personally, I already have 400 eggs in my incubators. The demand for dressed poultry is also very great, and it should be no trouble to meet the requirements in this line also. There was not enough to meet the demand for home consumption this last season and prices were good. Lincoln Co., Ont. PETER BERTRAM.

THE APIARY.

Work for Beekeepers in Spring.

Editor The Farmer's Advocate:

March is here upon us and with it come the thoughts of spring, but, from the standpoint of beekeeping, May and fruit-blossoming time look to be still far away; and, should there be a failure of the honey flow from this quarter, the middle of June, with clover bloom, is yet farther from us is yet farther from us.

However, what is the use of crossing our bridges before we come to them? Why look at the dark side of the question? Rather let us change our view and look at the bright side. Perhaps we are rather depressed from the fact that we have had two poor honey crops in succession, but that is only the more reasons that in succession, but that is only the more reason why we should have a bumper crop this year. That reminds us of the question: "Are we ready for a good honey Have we made our hives and supers, or if we intend buying them, are they ordered and our supplies purchased? If not, it is time to think and also to act, for remember it is March and the winter is going, with the busy season coming on.

In regard to the question of the beekeeper buying his hives ready-made or of making them himself, would like to make a few remarks. If the beekeeper has plenty of cash and is very particular about his hives, but has not the necessary time to make them himself, then I would say: buy them. It is an undoubted fact that in a factory equipped with up-to-date and modern hive-making machinery the hives are extra well made; but—and here is the pinch—you pay

Figure it out for yourself, at the price of lumber nearest you, and you will find, I am sure, that you can make them cheaper than they can be bought from

a supply dealer.

To make one eight-frame hive with cover and bottom board, but without frames, it will take one ten-foot board, ten inches wide and planed on both sides. The best material for beehives, especially for this part of the country, is, I think, white pine. However, where other light, spongy woods, such as cedar or poplar, are more easily obtained and are cheaper than pine, then these will do equally well. Whatever kind of lumber is used, have as few knots as possible. Knots should be avoided as much as possible, as they are difficult to work up, and also because it is hard to paint them, and when the boards become very dry and shrink, they often fall out.

When the beekeeper makes his own hives, considerable care must be exercised in making the corners. As most experienced beekeepers know, the corners are the first to decay in beehives. The most suitable method of making the corners by hand is by halving the boards. This style, when painted before putting together and nailed both ways, makes a very water-tight and durable corner. Another very good way that is easier to make, and yet just as substantial as the former method, is by cutting a seven-eighths inch groove (the width of the board) in the ends of the hive and fitting the sides into this.

When making the frame rests in the hive, do not forget to make them deep enough for a metal frame rest to be put on. This device, which is simply a piece of folded tin as long as the hive is wide and tacked on above the wooden frame rest, is very handy where propolis is much used, as it prevents the bees glueing the frames to the hive.

The frames of the hive should be purchased ready made. The ordinary beekeeper, who has not special machinery, cannot, with the common tools, make his frames straight and true enough to give satisfaction. Those who have a foot or hand power circular saw can, however, make the stapled Langstroth or old-style Langstroth frame themselves, but those who use the self-spacing Hoffman frame must buy them, as it requires special machinery for the manufacture of the

end bars and self-spacing device of this frame.

Regarding the style of frame to use, this is a matter for the beekeeper to decide for himself. The Hoffman frame is used extensively, but some apiarists object to this frame on account of the bees glueing them together. The new metal spacing device used on the Langstroth frame overcomes this difficulty, and this seems to be getting very popular. However, many

beekeepers use the old style Langstroth frame, depending on their own judgment in spacing them. large majority of my own hives are equipped with this latter style, although I have some hives with the Hoff-

The style of cover to use must be chosen by the beekeeper also. There are several very suitable covers, each adapted to its own section, mostly. roof cover is very handy and serviceable, although lately it is becoming rather expensive on account of the rise in the price of zinc. The excelsior cover is also very suitable, although it is rather hard to make at home. These two, I think, are the most popular covers, although there are several other styles, including the gable roof, etc., which are very common. Lastly, whether you buy your hives in flat or make them yourself, use care and time in putting them together, as it will repay for the trouble later. Middlesex Co., Ont.

BEEKEEPER.

FARM BULLETIN.

"I Hear the Feet of the Young Men."

BY PETER MCARTHUR.

The papers have had much to say about the youthfulness of Sir Douglas Haig as General-in-Chief of the British Armies in the West. If my memory serves me, Sir Douglas is forty-four years of age. When I saw the fact commented upon that he was a young man to be placed in so responsible a position, I reached for a pencil and paper and a not entirely satisfactory dictionary or biography and began to jot down the ages of the great Generals of histroy. The result was amazing. I found that at Sir Douglas Haig's age practically every great General was dead or had retired. Only two outstanding figures had attained a greater At Waterloo, Wellington had reached the culmination of a long career as England's greatest General, and his age was forty-six. When George Washington took command of the American Army he was fortythree, and naturally was older than Sir Douglas Haig, when his rebellion was successful and became dignified by the title of Revolution. Alexander The Great was a boy in his teens when his military career began, and at the age of thirty-one, having already conquered the known world of his day, he was weeping for new worlds to conquer. Julius Cæsar had fought his way to the position of Pontifix Maximus at the age of thirty-seven, Julius Cæsar had fought his way to the and Hannibal was at the head of the army of Carthage at the age of twenty-six. William Wallace was the liberator of Scotland at the age of twenty-three. Napoleon Bonaparte was at the head of the army of Italy at the age of twenty-six, and at thirty-two was practically the master of Europe. His great marshals, Murat and Ney (bravest of the brave) were at the height of their power at the age of twenty-eight, and Bernadotte became marshal at the age of thirty-two. When Napoleon grasped imperial power, his wisest adviser was General Duroc, aged twenty-four. Most incredible of all, George Washington's wisest adviser on matters of finance and public policy was Alexander Hamilton at the age of nineteen. Even at his death after having established a financial system of the United States, and after becoming the head of the American Army, Alexander Hamilton was killed in a duel at the age of thirty-

I might go on indefinitely naming the heroes and fighters of the past, and I think that at least an overwhelming majority of them would be shown to be young men. Fighting appears to be a young man's business, not simply in a hand-to-hand conflict, but also in strategy. The Austrian Generals complained of Napoleon, that he did not fight according to estab-The Austrian Generals complained lished military principles. The dear old men who were at the head of the Austrian Army expected him to fight "according to the book of arithmetic," not do it, and although they knew that all logic and history was on their side, as to the best way of conducting battles, they went down to defeat. In the business world it is the same. The old men may have charge of the money bags, but the daring ideas that mean economic revolution and make new captains of industry are the ideas of young men. "Youth will be served."

And yet we are now suffering the horrors of an old man's war. With old men marshalling the legions in the field and old men planning strategy, the boys of the world are being sacrificed. The reason for this is bivious. Europe had comparative peace for at least When the Kaiser ran amuck, he naturally had with him the Generals and military advisers whom he knew as a young man, and who had grown up with him. Like himself, they were all old, and although they might be efficient, they lacked the splendid imagination and daring of youth. Opposed to him are the Generals and Statesmen of the rest of Europe, who have also grown old during the time of peace, and their methods of fighting are the methods of old and cautious men. It is all nonsense to say that this war is different from any other war. Every war in history is different trom every other war. Probably the first troglodyte who superseded the stone axe with a bow and arrow was regarded as an innovator, and as a man who had developed the last possibility of war. But to-day science is providing the militarist with miracles—miracles of hell—no one seems to know how to use them effectively. Only old men would ever be content with the long-drawn horror of a "war of attrition, Youth would have grasped and hurled the thunderbolts of science. Do not forget that the Prime Minister of England, who dragged down Napoleon, was William Pitt—a boy in his twenties.

Instead of being alarmed to think that the fate of the present war may be in the hands of a man so young Sir Douglas Haig, it seems to me that we should look forward with eagerness to a time when still younger men will be promoted to command. When men in their thirties take charge, matters will look more hopeful; when men in their twenties come to the top, the end will be in sight. We have heard how the Germans have passed from the use of heavy artillery to the use of machine guns, and each change has been regarded as an advance. But if there is anything in the lessons of history, the one change that will bring victory will be that which brings young men into supreme command. The side that manages first to shake off its incubus of old men will have victory within its grasp. The world is growing weary of this old man's war, in which the youth of the nations is bleeding to death. The young men are doing the fighting. Let them have the leadership of young men.

The Farmer and the Various Governments.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

The farmer is without any doubt engaged in the most noble, and honorable calling in life. He is the mainstay and backbone of our country. All other vocations are appendages from this one main trunk. His work is closely associated with nature, is pleasing, interesting and scientific. The man engaged in this work, who is a student of nature, has before him one continuous, interesting panorama, both in the products of the soil and the growth of the various Men engaged in such honest work and free from the greater immorality that exists in the larger centers are naturally much less suspicious, and more easily hoodwinked than men in cities and Environments are such that it is not surprising that the farmer has been slower to waken up to the fact that he has been the butt of every gov ernment we have ever had. Governments have all been sinners so far as we farmers are concerned. The fact is the farmer who is the backbone of the country has been ruled by these various off-shoots, instead of managing his own business, it is being managed for him, in other words the tail is running away with the body. The reason for this is not lack of intelligence on the part of the farmer as some of the brightest minds to-day are in the rural districts. It is a thing of the past for the farmer to cast his parental eye over his sons and decide which of them are bright enough to send to the city. The question now is, which of them is bright enough to take up the vocation of modern and scientific farming. I repeat then, it is not the lack of intelligence on the part of the farmer; but it is lack of union and co-operation. The scattered population of the rural districts makes the union more difficult; with the coming of the rural phone and rural mail, these obstacles have been overcome to a marked degree; consequently the establishment of co-operation to-day is very simple compared to the hard labor our forefathers had, in their efforts along these lines. Men engaged in all other walks in life are a unit. The banks and financial institutions of this country are practically one great trust. The manufacturers, packers, etc., have their interests well looked after. Professional men have their societies and mechanics their unions. Every government has to reckon with these various bodies, and as each of these organizations gains some advantage through legislation, the farmer who has very little direct protection, has to take on a still greater load Surely all of us who have raised and fitted a lot of hogs for the market must realize how completely we are in the hands of the packer and middlemen, when we find the price drop severely just when every one has fat animals, and it does not pay to continue the heavy feeding. If by chance you called at the grocery for a few pounds of bacon you would not find the drop in price had ever gotten that far. The facts are we are the only industry in the country that buy retail and sell wholesale. Any other industry conducting business along those lines would soon be in the hands of the receiver. Take our horse market during the past year and a half. When war broke out anyone with a little grey matter would be perfectly justified in believing the price of horses would naturally go up. Our Dominion Government issued a war book on agriculture. We were given statistics for the whole world, giving the total number of horses in the world as 93,000,000. We were told a very conservative estimate of the losses would be 1,000,000 per month. One does not need to be very much of a mathematician to estimate the effect this condition should have upon the horse market. What has been the result, there never has been a time when the horse market has been so dull in the past several years.

The government no doubt had good reasons for closing the horse market; but when they did, surely we were entitled to as good a price for our horses as we were getting in peace times. The price fixed by the army buyers was from \$50 to \$100 lower than we had been getting during peace days. The number of horses required by the Canadian army was only a drop in the bucket, and as there were no public works or railroad building going on, horses were actually a drag on the market. The result was a tremendous falling off in the breeding this last season.

Stallion owners complain of a very quiet season. If we were properly organized we would know what was the proper course to pursue in regard to breeding, in. stead of going along like a ship without a rudder. We would have known in advance if the Canadian Government intended to allow John Bull and Allies permission to buy here this fall, and we could have guided our breeding accordingly. When any of us intimated we should at least get what our animals were worth in peace times we were accused of being selfish and unpatriotic. If we were an organized body is there any farmer in this country who thinks any government would dare to have closed our market, then offer us \$50 to \$100 less than we had been getting? Compare the manufacturer with us, and how do you find them. If ever there has been unpatriotic proceedings, it has been the unholy profits extorted from the Mother country and her Allies in this hour of distress. From 100 per cent, up seems to be their motto. It is these very men who consider us unpatriotic, unless we are willing to sell our stuff at a great reduction. Let us be honest with ourselves and admit the fault does not lie with the various governments. The fact is this condition of affairs rests with ourselves. All governments, Dominion and Provincial past and present, have done a great deal for us in establishing Experimental Farms, Agricultural Colleges, Exhibitions, Fat Stock Shows, Demonstructural Colleges, Exhibitions, Exh strations, etc. They have taught us to increase our production until we have made rapid strides in this direction. The wonderful work carried on by men like the late Dr. Saunders and Dr. Mills, backed up by the various governments, has been marvellous

Now that we have increased our production, if we are willing to sit back and allow all these offshoots to grow rich at our expense, we farmers are bigger fools than I think we are. What we need in organization and co-operation. In a great many cases we have selected men for Parliament, who, after they get elected, worry as much about the farmer as a nursing baby about its breakfast. We have listened to these men preaching legislation that was weaving the rope to tie us hand and foot, and as they would make each statement we would cheer them to a finish. It would be just as sensible for the people of London to rush out and cheer when they saw a German air-craft hovering over their city dropping bombs. The old saying is, the crying baby gets, the milk, and it is our business to see to it that the men representing us will soon realize they have an organized body to deal with. Under these circumstances our interests will be as carefully watched as those of all other organizations. There never was a time when the farmers of Canada had a more golden opportunity than the present to launch their claims. The masses of the people have had a good opportunity to see how the financial institutions, manufacturers, middlemen, etc, act during war time. Consequently it does not require much argument to prove to the voters of this country what they have done and will do in peace times. We have made many efforts at organization and co-operation. Our first great effort dates from 1866, The Grange Movement, which was very successful for a time then gradually had a slow death. In 1890 the Patrons of Industry were organized, and for a time they were very successful; but they had a more sudden death than the previous movement. In 1914 we had another movement started known as the "United Farmers of Ontario," this movement is the remnant of these other organizations, it is still in very young babyhood.

Far be it from me to attempt to dictate to these old, wise, deep-thinking, common-sense farmers; but before this movement becomes too strong let us profit by our past experiences. If you examine a ew of the planks in the platform drawn up by the Patrons of Industry, you can easily see why it was a failure. Among a great many other things in their platform were such planks as Civil Service Reform, Abolition of the Senate, etc., questions that would be very difficult for any old established party to deal with, much less one in its very infancy, problems that had very little to do with the farming industry and certainly not any more than with all other in dustries. We made the m much politics into our Constitution. Let us bear in mind the fact we must creep before walking. What we want first are questions in which all farmers are interested from poultrymen to wheat growers. Any organization starting in Ontario mixed with political has failed and will surely fail again. Many of us on election day would cast our farming interests to one side and vote for the Devil, provided he wore a Grit or Tory jacket. Consequently we must be extremely careful in drawing up our platform. Look at the success attained by the wheat growers of the West, an organization just a few years old and now handling millions of bushels of their own grain, operating their own elevators and terminals at Fort William, also branching into the flour business. This is becoming a great and powerful organization with a wonderful future. Already the effect of this organization is being felt in the House of Parliament. I will grant you it has been easier in the West, as the Western man is not bound to party ties as we are in old Ontario, and when questions relating to the farmer arise he sticks to the ship and is either for or against the government, not so much Grit or Tory as he is farmer. However, with those advantages this movement in the West owes its great success to the skilful manner in which it was first started. This movement owes a great deal of its success to R. Mac-Kenzie, Secretary of the Manitoba Grain Growers' Association. It would be wise for the United Farm-

feet to 1 is u to doo eith high larg but slope ceiv

ing influ low fluen in th but the Tree but a heav sider

years run. usual alway It is differ tappe over the v it is inch

a lar

iet season. If
mow what was
o breeding, inout a rudder.
Canadian Govund Allies perve could have
en any of us
t our animals
cused of being
organized body
ho thinks any
d our market,
had been getus, and how
een unpatriotic
rofits extorted

DUNDED 1866

our market. had been get-us, and how en unpatriotic rofits extorted s in this hour ms to be their nsider us unour stuff at a with ourselves h the various ion of affairs Dominion and arms, Agriculhows, Demonincrease our strides in this on by men Mills, backed en marvellous

production, if

all these off-

e farmers are at we need is great many out the farmer st. We have tion that was and as they eer them to a or the people city dropping g baby gets to it that the they have an these circumully watched There never a had a more launch their had a good institutions, ing war time. argument to at they have e made many range Movea time then ne Patrons of ne they were sudden death e had another ed Farmers of

abyhood tate to these nse farmers strong let us u examine a n up by the why it was a ings in their vice Reform party to deal y, problems ning industry all other in t us bear in g. What we rowers. Any with politics Many of us interests to form. Look owers of the old and now rain, operat-This is beorganization ent. I will as the Weste are in old the farmer or or against

ory as he is

to the skil-

This moveto R. Macin Growers

nited Farm-

ers of Ontario to get in touch with and take a leaf from the book of the Grain Growers' Constitution, then launch a movement of unity, having in view the management of pork packing, dairy products, etc. Once we get launched along such lines as these we would soon become a unit in politics, especially where legislation is unfair to us. I am just offering these suggestions, basing them on our past experiences. Like many others, I have been cultivating land both East and West, and can see the candle burning at

both ends of the country; that is pork, dairy products, etc., in Ontario; wheat, beef, horses, etc., in the West. Once each of our provinces become united to look after its own particular interests, we will soon unite to look after the interests of our brother farmers throughout the Dominion, whether they are interested in sheep raising or market gardening, just as in the labor unions the brick layer will often come to the assistance of the machinist although their work is so different. Experience has taught them, united

they stand, divided they fall. Once that great sleeping giant, "The Farmer's Vote" is aroused and thoroughly organized, the industry of this country which is the most important, will not only be managing its own business; but will exercise a great influence on many now unscrupulous indusries that are growing rich at our expense.

"PATRIOTIC CANADIAN."

When the Sweet Sap of the Maple Starts When the warm rays of the March sun begin to melt snow on southern slopes, there is a suggestion he air of the approach of spring, which is an eation that the time of year has once more rolled. To Run. Tank may be fastened on a sleigh or sled. The last storage tank made of heavy tin plate should be placed to the property of the policy o

When the warm rays of the March sun begin to melt the snow on southern slopes, there is a suggestion in the air of the approach of spring, which is an indication that the time of year has once more rolled around when the maple trees will give up that substance known as sap, to supply the wants of man. No doubt but that from time immemorial maple trees have been used as a source of food supply. While the forests have become vastly decreased in size, the maple industry is still an important one in Canada. Many thousands of dollars' worth of sugar and syrup are made each year from the sap of the maple tree. Large maple woods are still standing in Eastern Ontario, Quebec, and the Maritime Provinces. Even in Western Ontario it is not uncommon to find from 800 to 1,000 maple trees on one farm suitable

With the passing of the years maple products have gained in favor, and there is a ready market for all produced. Maple syrup making is a business proposition. The method of manufacturing and mode of handling is now on a more scientific basis than former-Every precaution is taken to produce a product which shows a rich, golden color, and is free from impurities. Boiling sap in the open in iron kettles has given place, in large sugar camps to the use of large, flat-bottomed pans, or to continuous evaporators that are set on closed arches installed in a building, which prevent leaves, ashes, or dirt from contaminating the sap during the process of boiling down. The result is that a clearer and possibly a cleaner product is produced than could be done with the open fireplace and iron kettles. The new method is more economical on fuel, which is an important consideration, and the automatic feed eliminates all danger of burning so long as there is sap in the supply tank. The work is made easier, and it is believed that a more marketable product is manufactured.

The Camp.

The dimensions of the sugar camp depends on the size of evaporator used, but a well-ventilated building 12 feet wide, 20 feet long, and possibly 10 feet high, in order to give plenty of room for steam to rise, is found to be quite satisfactory. An opening is usually left at the ridge of the roof, to allow steam to escape. Preference is given to having the main door facing west, as it permits of more breeze through building than if placed in any other direction, and aids in driving out the steam. An arch is built of either brick, stone or steel, and raised sufficiently high above the ground to permit of easy firing. A large, flat-bottomed pan is used by many syrup makers and is found to give splendid satisfaction, but the continuous evaporator especially designed for manufacturing a high-quality syrup, with less attention than the ordinary pan or kettle, is gaining in favor. Where possible the camp is located on a slope, which makes it easier to place the large receiving tank so that the sap may flow by gravitation through a pipe to the evaporator. The wood supply may be stored in the main camp, or in a shed adjoining it.

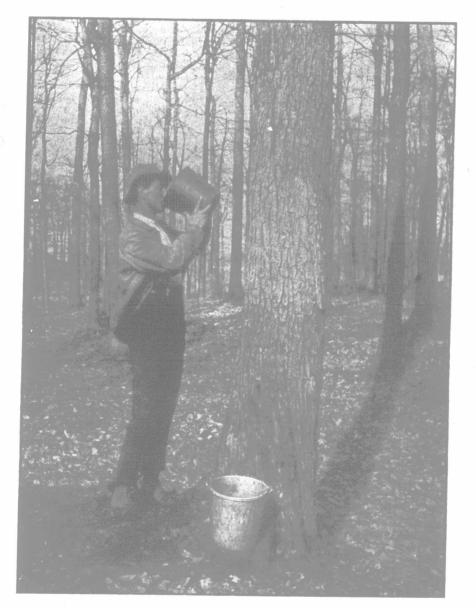
To what extent the soil on which the trees grow influences the amount and quality of the sap is not definitely known. A high, gravelly soil is claimed to give a larger flow, but not quite so strong a sap as low land. The location and size of tree will also influence the amount of sap. Sap will start to run earlier in the season from a tree located on a southern slope, but it is doubtful if any more sap is produced during the season than from trees on a northerly incline. Trees on the edge of the woods produce the first sap, but are also the first to stop running. A large-bodied, heavily-branched, black-barked, hard maple is considered the ideal tree.

When to Tap.

The time of tapping varies with the season. Some years the weather will be warm early in March, other years it may be the last of March before the sap will run. It is predicted that the season will be late this year, as the weather at full moon in April is usually favorable for a good flow of sap. It is not always necessary to tap on the south side of a tree. It is believed that the direction makes no appreciable difference to the sap flow, consequently trees may be tapped on any good, live part of the bark, preferably over a large root if one is visible. By this method the wound made one year has time to heal before it is necessary to tap in that place again. A halfinch or nine-sixteenths inch bit is used in preference to a larger size. The holes slant upward a little, and are bored from one-and-a-quarter to one-and-a-half

inches deep, about thirty inches from the ground. The smaller the hole the quicker it will heal after the spike is drawn out. A conical spile, or spout, with no flange to injure the tree is preferred. Only those that are tinned should be used. The outlet for the sap should be as near the bottom of the spout as possible, which will allow the bore to completely drain off the sap and so prevent souring in warm weather. A slight tap with the hammer will fasten the spile securely enough in the tree to permit hanging the pail on it. Care should be taken to have the

pails hanging level, and so set that they will not tip from side to side.



Sap's Running.

Sap troughs and wooden buckets, which were used in olden days, have been superseded by good, strong, tin pails with lids, in many cases, to prevent leaves, snow, rain-water, or dirt getting into the sap. In order to prevent pails from rusting they may be painted on the outside at least. The pails used vary in size from eight to twelve quarts. Collecting the sap is no light task, especially in a large woods where the ground is somewhat rough. The man who only taps a few trees may be able to gather the sap in pails and carry it to the kettle or evaporator, but in a woods where several hundred trees are tapped it is necessary to have some conveyance for hauling sap to the camp. For this purpose some use a threshing tank, but if the ground is very rough or soft, it is difficult to get around with it. Milk cans or barrels are frequently used, but a small tank made of heavy tin, supported by an iron frame with a wooden bottom, is preferred. The top of the tank should be concave with double strainers in the centre. This

tank may be fastened on a sleigh or sled. The large storage tank made of heavy tin plate should be placed under a roof just outside the boiling room, so as to allow a free circulation of air to keep the sap cool. If the camp is built on a side of a hill, by driving above the camp the sap can be easily piped from the gathering tank to the storage tank, and from there to the boiling room.

Weather conditions most suitable for a good flow of sap are detrimental to wheat and young meadows. The night air, tingling with frost, and the sun coming out warm during the day are the conditions most favorable for syrup making. Cold, cloudy, or windy days, or continued warm weather, are not conducive to making the sap run. Frequently a cold spell setting in after the trees are tapped stops the flow of sap, and tends to dry up the tissues of the wood to such an extent that a full flow of sap is not secured when ideal conditions do

or the ideal conditions do come. In this case it may be advisable to remove the spile and ream out the hole. This may be done without causing injury to the tree.

Boiling Down.

Boiling sap in kettles or large pans necessitates continual watching, especially when it is boiled almost to syrup, in order to prevent burning and yet have the syrup of the right consistency. The continuous evaporator does away with a good deal of this careful watching, as the automatic feed keeps the sap in the first pan at the proper height. It is a continuous process. The sap, which has been carefully strained, flows from the large supply tank to the first pan of the evaporator, which is divided so that the sap flows fore and back and is then siphoned into another compart-ment, where it is further boiled. From here it is again siphoned to the finishing pan from which the golden-colored syrup is drawn off and poured through a felt filter which makes it ready for the market. The siphons are constructed so as not to siphon either sediment or scum from one part of the pan to the other. The automatic valve and the hre may be regulated to suit the operator doing the work. In a large sugar camp there is usually a sufficient supply of sap to keep the evaporator going continually from the time the trees are tapped until the season closes

Sap is at its best when it first comes from the tree, but deteriorates quickly if allowed to stand. Consequently, in order to manufacture the highest grade of syrup it should be boiled down when fresh. If sap is to be held for a day or two it must be kept cool. Care should be taken to prevent souring of the sap. In tapping, remove all chips or dirt, that might obstruct the passage from the bore. Towards the close of the season there is frequently trouble from sap souring in the bucket. Rinsing the utensils with hot water will tend to lessen the trouble, but is hardly practicable where there is a large number of trees.

In many parts of the country the large evaporator is not used, but pure, clean, maple syrup is made and will continue to be made in the old way. The syrup may not have that high color so much sought after by consumers to-day, but it will have the pure maple flavor. The open camp was more conducive to merriment than the modern method. There was something attractive about tending the old log fire

at night and testing the syrup by pouring it on the snow to see if it was ready to "draw off." "Sugaring off" in the woods was an event long looked forward to by both young and old, and it is to be hoped that a few at least of the old customs peculiar to the sugar camp will not pass out with the advent of modern inventions.

Where syrup is made in the open a certain amount of sediment is found in it when first taken from the fire. The usual custom, where only a small number of trees is tapped, is to finish the boiling on the house stove. It is usually necessary to cleanse it. This may be done by placing cool syrup in a small pan and heating it until it reaches blood heat, then put in about two cups of milk to five gallons of syrup, and bring to the boiling point. The milk, when heated in the syrup, curdles and all impurities in the syrup attach themselves to the curdled milk, which rises to the surface just before the boiling point is reached, and may be skimmed off. The white of eggs is frequently used for cleansing purposes instead of milk. Strain the syrup again through a felt filter or flannel cloth.

About 32 gallons of sap will make one gallon, or 13 lbs. 2 ozs. of syrup. In order to secure a uniform product of standard quality, it is necessary to use a syrup thermometer, and when it registers 219 degrees F. the syrup is supposed to have been boiled sufficiently. In order to determine accurately the point at which sap becomes syrup, the hydrometer and the thermometer may both be used. With standard hot syrup the hydrometer will settle to 30½ degrees, and the thermometer should register 219 degrees F. With standard cold syrup, the hydrometer will settle to 35½ degrees. Frequently syrup will spoil, or at least take on a sour or mouldy taste. This may be caused by the containers not being thoroughly clean when the syrup was put into them or the syrup may not have been boiled sufficiently. If syrup does sour, it is claimed that by adding a little baking soda and heating the trouble will be overcome. Standard syrup should keep indefinitely if put in clean containers.

The amount of syrup per tree will depend on the season. Some years it is more than others, but the average will not be much over one-half gallon. In one sugar bush where 400 trees are tapped annually, the owner considers he is doing exceptionally well if he secures an average of 150 gallons a year.

In making sugar it is best to draw off the syrup before it becomes too thick,, and pour it through a felt filter or flannel cloth. Pour the filtered syrup into the pan again and continue boiling until it reaches a granulated state, hard enough to cake. This state may be ascertained by dropping a little of the boiling syrup into cold water, or on the snow or ice. it forms into a lump it is boiled sufficiently. The thermometer may also be used and when it registers 242 degrees F. it is an indication that the sugar is ready to remove from the fire. After allowing it to cool a little, pour into tins or moulds. One imperial gallon of syrup should make about nine pounds

Work in the sugar camp is not easy at any time, and the money received for the products is usually earned. Going into the business even on a small scale necessitates a large amount of labor, and also expense for equipment. However, the equipment lasts a long time if properly looked after. All utensils should be thoroughly washed with hot water in the spring, and stored in an absolutely dry place for the summer. With the best of care it is difficult to keep the buckets and pans from rusting. The scarcity of help may prevent many from tapping this year, but a few jars of maple syrup in the larder never

The Church and the Rural Community.

Editor "The Farmer's Advocate"

It was the pleasure and privilege of the writer to spend a week-end amid the scenes of his boyhood, in his native county of Wentworth, in the township West Flamboro-only a few days ago-and to officiate at the 50th anniversary of the little church that has been such a social centre and uplifting agency to that community for the past half century. Memories were stirred and mental pictures of the orchard and meadows, and vine-covered arbor—and the old oaken bucket that dripped with coolness as it hung in the well, again passed before the visionand thoughts that will not be quiet struggle for ex-There is a vital relation between the farm life, and the moral and intellectual life evidenced the presence of the church and the school.

Every community is richer because of their presence. The teacher and the pastor are among the most valuable assets of any community in moulding the intellectual and moral life of the people of the neigh-

The jubilee celebration of this little rural church away from even village surroundings, known for 50 years as the "Brock Road Methodist Church," has caused many to ask the question: What is the value of the church to the rural life of the community? The presence of a church doing business for fifty unceasing years, begins to make history for itself, and makes its influence felt as the young men and women, touched by its ministries, radiate out into the varied walks of life to enrich business and professions, and make life everywhere better by sterling character and well-developed physical organisms. It is an admitted fact that all trades and professions been splendidly reinforced from the farm.

The rural church is admittedly the social, as well as the moral centre of the community, and the pastor one of the most potent factors in moulding the family life of the community. He enters the life of the home and touches it at all vital points in baptizing the members of the household, marrying the young folks, and officiating in the last sad rites when loved ones are laid at rest-he is the one above all others who mingles with the family on all occasions. He enters their life in field and pastures, amid flocks and herds, as well as ministering in holy things on the Lord's

No field offers such opportunities for social and intellectual development among our young friends as the farm. The church should seek to emphasize this and direct it to splendid results. The church should be as much interested in a good road to town as in the golden streets of the New Jerusalem. While it is important to eradicate sin from the community, it is also necessary to stamp out hog cholera and all

forms of disease from flocks and herd.

If the social, intellectual and material welfare of the community is a part of the business of religion, then there is a brighter day for the rural district. There is no reason why our rural constituencies may not have all the modern equipment for social, intellectual and religious activities the same as the most up-to-date barns have machinery for assisting in daily toil, and increasing the pleasure of farm life and adding another attraction for the boys to stay on

the farm. Country life has its charms, which pale into miniature, much of our common city life. What with God's great out of doors—with open fields and running stream, and garden-plot edged with flowers-and an orchestra of native birds to add sweetness to the scene -and the long winter evenings so full of splendid

chances, offers a life of peaceful happiness akin to that of Eden.

that of Eden.

We have admired the loyalty of our sons and daughters of the farm doing their "bit" in answer to the Empire's call. I wish that we all might know more intimately such products of country life as my friend Jack Miner, of Kingsville, who is doing so much for the bird life of our province, and Peter McArthur, the sage of Ekfrid, who is using his splendid talent for the betterment of humanity in showing did talent for the betterment of humanity in showing some of the charms of a simple rural life. And while the little home church may be far removed "from the madding crowd" - in her ministry to the country folk she has a mission of untold value, judged by the standard of the farm-by their fruits ye shall know

Lincoln Co., Ont. R. D. HAMILTON.

[Note.—Our correspondent has opened an interesting subject—or at least one which should interest every minister of the gospel in rural districts as well as those in town. We sometimes wonder how much effort some rural ministers put forward to stem the great tide which has caused, and will continue to cause, the rural depletion about which we hear so much. We wonder how many of them have been instrumental in starting debating and literary societies among their people, how many have encouraged and helped form baseball, football, lacrosse, tennis, bowling, hockey or curling clubs among their church members and adherents. There is a great field. Why should not the ministers representing the various denominations in rural districts get together and organize church leagues for debate and sport? It is done in the city. In last week's issue a correspondent cited the case of a small country town with seven churches and no organization or place to entertain the young people of the place, and the District Representative endeavored, through his office, to make some arrangements. We sometimes wonder, too, if all ministers in rural districts make themselves conversant with the business of their people, with its trials and trib-The pastor, who most endears himself to his people and does the best work, is generally the one, who, through his help outside of the pulpit and prayer meeting, interests them in going to church where he has the opportunity to drive home gospel teaching. "By their fruits ye shall know them."—Editor.

The Budget in Ontario.

The Hon. T. W. McGarry, Provincial Treasurer in Ontario, in his budget speech in the Legislature last week announced some new war taxes which will meet with the approval of the rank and file of the people of the Province. The mill-on-the-dollar direct tax levied a year ago will remain. Race tracks will be required to pay \$1,250 a day instead of \$500 as heretofore. On every admission to a theatre, amusement hall, skating rink, baseball, Rugby or hockey game, or any other similar form of entertainment, the Provincial Government will impose a tax of one cent. Provincial finances showed a surplus of \$271,000.

The Government plans to exact, in future, a 25 per cent penalty charge on estates undervalued for succes-

The Hon. Mr. McGarry is to be complimented upon the excellent manner in which his direct tax worked out last year and he is hitting the right spot when he taxes amusements.

I may say that it is a treat to get hold of a paper that is not politically biased; and one that hits out straight from the shoulder for the farmer. ly needs someone to take his part, as he has not as yet learned to fight for his own interest. Northumberland Co., Ont. H.

Toronto, Montreal, Buffalo and Other Leading Markets.

Receipts at the Union Stock Yards, West Toronto, from Sat., March 11, to Mon., March 13, numbered 175 cars, 1,899 cattle, 926 hogs, 17 sheep, 108 calves, 1,699 horses in transit to France. Trade active. Cattle 10 cents higher. Choice steers \$8.00 to \$8.25; choice butchers, \$7.75 to \$8; good butchers, \$7.50 to \$7.75; medium butchers, \$7.25 to \$7.50; common, \$6.90 to \$7.25; cows, \$4.50 to \$7; bulls, \$6 to \$7.25. Sheep, lambs, calves and hogs firm at the quotations stated in the following

paragraphs.

The total receipts of live stock at the City and Union Stock yards for the past week were:

| | City | Union | Tota |
|-----------------|------------|------------|---------|
| | 91 | | 518 |
| Cattle | 470 | 4,613 | 5,083 |
| Hogs | 210 | 6,396 | 6,606 |
| Sheep | (()) | 59.5 | 696 |
| Sheep Calves | 31 | 6()4 | 633 |
| Horses. | 71 | 1,914 | 1.988 |
| The total i | eccipts of | live stock | at the |
| two markets | for the co | rre-pondii | ic week |
| of 1915 were: | (itv | Union | Tota |
| Cars | -11 | 378 | 1.). |
| Cattle | 382 | 4,112 | 1.82 |
| Hogs | 998 | 12,853 | 13,851 |
| Sheep | 1-1-1 | 162 | 900 |
| Calves. | 64 | 505 | 569 |
| Horses. | 142 | 26 | 168 |

The combined receipts at the two larkets for the past week, show an integrated of 96 cars, 259 cattle, 66 calves, and 1,820 horses; and a decrease of 245 hogs, and 210 sheep, compared ith the corresponding week of 1915.

had to be of good quality and good colors to bring from \$6.50 to \$6.85, a few sold up to \$7, but they too had to be choice and dehorned. Stockers sold from \$6 to \$6.25. markets for the past week, show an increase of 96 cars, 259 cattle, 66 calves, and 1,820 horses; and a decrease of 7,245 hogs, and 210 sheep, compared with the corresponding week of 1915.

The past week has been noted for activity in all classes of live stock. Receipts of cattle were moderately large, and the percentage of good to choice quality was larger, and the common and medium half-finished class was much smaller, in fact not half as many of them as for the previous week.

As a rule prices were 25 cents higher straight through the week, quality considered. Choice heavy steers, sold by the load, at \$7.90 to \$8.25; choice, heavy steers in small lots, \$8.40 to \$8.50; choice butchers', \$7.75 to \$7.90; good butchers', \$7.40 to \$7.60; medium butchers', \$7 to \$7.30; common at \$6.50 to \$6.90; choice cows, \$6.50 to \$7; good cows, \$6 to \$6.30; medium cows, \$5.50 to \$5.85; choice bulls, \$6.75 to \$7.25; good bulls, \$6.50 to \$6.75; common bulls, \$5.25 to \$6.

Stockers and Feeders. -There was a little more business, being transacted in these classes, but values did not increase in proportion to the prices paid for fat cattle, although they were

Milkers and for these was not as strong as it has been although a very few choice cows have reached \$90 to \$100 each. There has been a lot of medium to good cows sold at more reasonable prices than usual, ranging from \$60 to \$75

Veal Calves.—Receipts have been a little larger, but not equal to the demand, and good to choice calves have been firm at \$10.50 to \$12, the latter price seemingly being the limit that the abattoirs and wholesale butchers are willing to go, and the percentage of calves that sell for these prices is

comparatively small.

Sheep and Lambs.—As usual the demand was greater than the supply, and prices were firm all week. A new record in yearling lambs was reached when \$13.75 per cwt. was paid for 55 Shropshire lambs, bred and fed at the Experimental Farm at Ottawa, averaging 100 lbs. each. The first spring lambs of the season made their appearpaid for fat cattle, although they were high enough. Steers weighing 850 to 950 were most in demand, and they on the market by John Quinn, of Myrtle, to \$8; cull sheep, \$5.50 to \$6.25; lambs,

vance. Selects weighed off cars sold at \$10.65 to \$10.75; and \$10.25 to \$10.35, fed and watered, and \$9.90 to \$10, f. o. b. cars to the drovers.

940 850

\$1.

\$1.

\$1.

420

me We

No

For

sto

in

cor

82c

frei

ing

to

trac trac

Butchers' Cattle.—Choice heavy steers at \$7.90 to \$8.25; choice butchers' cattle at \$7.75 to \$7.90; good at \$7.40 to \$7.60; medium at \$7 to \$7.30; common at \$6.50 to \$6.90; choice cows, \$6.50 to \$7; good cows, \$6 to \$6.30; medium cows, \$5.50 to \$5.85; common cows, \$4.75 to \$5.25; canners and cutters, \$3.50 to \$4.50; light bulls, \$5.50 to \$6; heavy bulls, \$6.50 to \$7.25.

Stockers and Feeders.—Choice feeders, 850 to 950 lbs., each, dehorned, \$6.75 to \$7; steers, 750 to 800 lbs., \$6 to \$6.25; and light stockers, 500 to 700 lbs. each, \$5.75 to \$6.

Milkers and Springers.—Choice milkers and springers at \$90 to \$104; good cows at \$70 to \$80; common cows at \$45 to \$65.

Veal Calves.—Choice, \$11 to \$12; good, \$10 to \$11; common, \$5.50 to \$7.50; heavy, fat, \$7 to \$8.50.

UNDED 1866

oiness akin to

our sons and

in answer to

might know

ry life as my

is doing so

e, and Peter

sing his splen-

ty in showing

e. And while yed "from the

the country

judged by the

ye shall know

HAMILTON.

d an interest-

interest every

well as those

much effort

em the great

nue to cause,

so much. We

strumental in

among their helped form

vling, hockey members and

should not the

ations in rural

ch leagues for In last week's

small country

ion or place to

d the District ffice, to make

ler, too, if all

rials and trib-

nimself to his

the one, who,

prayer meet-re he has the g. "By their

ial Treasurer

egislature last nich will meet

the people of

direct tax

acks will be

500 as hereto-

usement hall,

game, or any e Provincial

\$271,000. are, a 25 per ed for succes-

mented upon

worked out when he taxes

d of a paper hat hits out

has not as

kets.

the Harris

equal the

f cars sold

and \$9.90

he drovers.

heavy steers

itchers' cat-

od at \$7.40 \$7.30; com-hoice cows, 6 to \$6.30; 85; common

rs and cut-

bulls, \$5.50 \$7.25.

hoice feed-

, dehorned, o 800 lbs.,

ters, 500 to

hoice milk-

\$104; good on cows at

1 to \$12; 1, \$5.50 to

sheep at

p at \$7.50 3.25; lambs,

\$10.25

A. GRANT.

He sure-

10.

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Capital Authorized - - \$ 25,000,000 Capital Paid up - - - 11,500,000
Reserve Funds - - - 13,000,000
Total Assets - - - 180,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: MONTREAL

Branches throughout every Province of the Dominion of Canada

Accounts of Farmers Invited

Sale Notes Collected

Savings Department at all Branches

\$11.50 to \$13.50; cull lambs, \$8.50 to

Hogs.—Selects, fed and watered, \$9.75; \$9.40 f. o. b., and \$10.15 weighed off cars at the packing houses; 50c. per cwt. is being deducted for heavy, fat, and light hogs; \$2.50 off for sows, and \$4 for stags from prices paid for selects; half of one per cent off all hogs, for inspection.

Country Produce.

Butter.-Prices remained about stationary on the wholesales during the past week. Creamery pound squares, fresh made, 35c. to 36c.; creamery cut squares, 33c. to 35c.; creamery solids, 32c. to 34c.; separator dairy, 28c. to 30c.

Eggs.—New-laid eggs remained stationary on the wholesales during the past week, selling at 28c. to 30c. The cold-storage variety being just about off

the market. Cheese.—New, large, 19c.; twins, 19½c. per lb.

Honey.—Extracted, 12½c. per lb.; combs, per dozen sections, \$2.40 to \$3.-Beans.—Prime, \$4.25 to \$4.50; handpicked, \$4.50 to \$4.75 per bushel.

Potatoes.—Ontarios, per bag, car lot, \$1.65 and \$1.70; New Brunswick, per bag, car lot, \$1.80 and \$1.85. Poultry.—Live weight: chickens, 14c.

to 17c. per lb.; ducks, 18c. per lb.; geese l2c. per lb.; turkeys, young, 20c. per lb.; turkeys, old, 18c. per lb.; fowl, heavy, 16c. per lb.; fowl, light, 14c.

Hides and Skins.

City hides, flat, 18c.; country hides, cuned, 16c. to 17c.; country hides, part cured, 15c. to 16c.; country hides, green, 14c. to 15c.; calf skins, per lb. 18c.; kip skins, per lb., 16c.; sheep skins, city, \$2 to \$3; sheep skins, country, \$1.50 to \$2.25; lamb skins and pelts, \$1.20 to \$1.25; horse bein per lb. 275, to 400. \$1.25; horse hair, per lb. 37c. to 40c.; horse hides, No. 1, \$4 to \$5; No. 2, \$3 to \$4. Wool, washed, 40c. to 44c.; wool, rejections, 33c. to 35c.; wool, unwashed, 28c. to 32c.

Breadstuffs.

Wheat.—Ontario, No. 2 winter, per car lot, 97c. to 99c., slightly sprouted, 95c. to 97c., according to sample; sprouted, smutty and tough, 92c 94c., according to sample; feed wheat, \$5c. to 90c.; Manitoba No. 1 northern, \$1.09%, Fort William; No. 2 northern, \$1.063%, Fort William; No. 3 northern, \$1.041/8, Fort William.

Oats.—Ontario, No. 3 white, 41c. to 2c., according to freights outside: commercial oats, 40c. to 41c.; No. 2 Canada Western, 395%c., in store, Fort William; No. 3 Canada Western, 375%, in store, Fort William; extra No. 1 feed, 375%, in store, Fort William; No. 1 feed, 36c., in store, Fort William; No. 1 feed, 36c., in store, Fort William.

Barley.—Ontario, good malting, 62c. to 64c.; feed barley, 57c. to 60c., according to freight outside.

Rye.-No. 1 commercial, 85c. to 86c. according to freight outside; rejected,

82c. to 84c., according to sample.
Peas.—No. 2, \$1.60, according to freights outside; sample peas, accord-

ing to sample, \$1 to \$1.30.

Buckwheat.—Nominal, car lots, 70c.
to 71c., according to freights outside.

American Corn.—No. 3 yellow, 76c.,
track. Toronto. track, Toronto.

Canadian Corn.—Feed, 68c. to 70c.,

track, Toronto.

Flour — Ontario — Winter, \$4.30 to \$4.40, according to sample, track, Toronto; bulk, seaboard, \$4.25 to \$4.30, prompt shipment. Manitoba flour-First patents, \$6.80; second patents, \$6.30, in jute; strong bakers, \$6.10, in jute; in cotton, 10c. more.

Hay and Millfeed.

Hay.—Baled, car lots, track, Toronto, No. 1, \$17 to \$18; No. 2, \$14 to \$15, track, Toronto, per ton.

Straw.—Baled, car lots, \$6.50, track, Toronto.

Bran.—\$24 in bags, Montreal freight; shorts, \$25, Montreal freight; middlings, \$26, Montreal freight; good feed flour, per bag, \$1.60 to \$1.70, Montreal

Wholesale Fruits and Vegetables.

New Brunswick Delaware potatoes were slightly easier on the wholesales the last week, and are now selling at bag; the Ontarios bringing \$1.85 per bag; Cobbler seed potatoes selling at \$2.25 per bag. Old cabbage advanced from 25c. to 50c. per barrel, and now sells at \$1.50 and \$1.75 per barrel; new Florida variety selling at \$3.50 per case. Onions (the American 100 lb. bags) have declined, and are selling at \$3.50 to \$3.75 per bag. Old carrots are also higher in price, selling at 90c. and \$1 per bag; the new ones bringing 65c. and 75c. per dozen bunches.

Apples.—Spys, \$4 to \$6 per bbl.; Greenings and Baldwins, \$3 to \$5 per bbl.; Russets, \$3 to \$4.50 per bbl.; Kings, \$3.50 to \$5 per bbl.; imported, \$2.50 per box; British Columbia, \$2 to \$2.50 per box; Ontario, \$1.50 to \$2 per box.

Montreal.

The local market for cattle showed additional strength last week, and prices were, in some instances, as much as 1/4c. higher than a week ago. Butchers were buying pretty freely for this time of year, considering that Lent is now here. Choice steers were sold at 8c. to 81/4c. per lb., and fine at 71/2c. to 8c., with good at 63/4c. to 71/2c. Lower grades ranged down to 5½c. Butchers cows sold at 43/4c. to 61/2c., covering all qualities, while bulls ranged from 5c. to Supplies of sheep and lambs were quite imited, and as a consequence the market was exceptionally firm. Sales of lambs took place at 11½c. to 12c. per lb., while sheep sold from 7c. to 8c. per lb. Lambs were probably at a high-record price. Receipts of calves con-tinued to increase slightly, from week to week, and as a consequence the tone of the market was a little on the easy side. Milk-fed calves were quoted at 8c. to 10c. per lb., and common stock at \$2 to \$5 each. Hogs were in good demand, and the market continued strong, with selected lots selling at 10½c. to 10¾c. per lb., weighed off cars.

Horses.—The market for horses was anything but active. At the same time,

there was more going on than for some time past. Farmers and carters have been picking up occasional lots, and prices were steady. Quotations were: Heavy draft horses, weighing 1,500 to 1,700 lbs., \$200 to \$250 each; light draft horses, weighing 1,400 to 1,500 \$200 each \$100 to \$125; and culls, \$50 to \$75 each. Fine saddle and carriage horses

are quoted at \$200 to \$250 each.
Dressed Hogs.—In sympathy with the strength in the market for live hogs, the market for dressed hogs showed quite a firm tone. Demand was good, and the weather quite favorable. Sales of abattoir, fresh-killed stock were made at 14½c. to 14¾c. per lb. The tone of the market for smoked and cured meats was quite strong, although no advance took place in price. Up to the present, demand has been good, but it is likely that the effect of the Lent season will be to check consumption.

Poultry.—The market for poultry showed very little alteration, but prices were a little on the easy side, owing to the fact that Lent is now here and demand has fallen off. Choice turkeys were quoted at 26½c. to 27c., and ordinary at 24½c. to 25c. Chickens brought all the way from 21c. to 24c. according to quality, and fowl from 18c. to 19c. per lb. Ducks were 19c. to 20c., and geese 17c. to 18c.

Potatoes.—Choice potatoes are gradu-

ally growing scarcer, and although the season is more favorable for the move-ment of stock, prices of the choicest varieties held moderately firm. Either Green mountains or Quebec stock was quoted, in car loads, at \$1.75 to \$1.80, per bag of 90 lbs., ex-track. In smaller quantities, the price ranged up to \$2,

Maple Syrup and Honey.—In a short time maple syrup will begin to come into the market once more, and conditions at the present time look favorable for production. The price was about steady, being 95c. for 8-lb. tins, \$1.10 each for 10-lb. tins, and \$1.40 for 13-lb. tins. Maple sugar was firm at 13c. Honey was firm at 15½c. to 16c. for white clover comb, and 12½c. to 13c. for extracted, per lb.; brown clover comb., 12c. to 13c., and extracted, 10½c. to 11½c. Buckwheat honey was 9c. to 10½c. per lb.

Eggs.-The increased production of eggs is being offset by the increased demand. Prices held about steady. Fresh laid eggs were quoted at 32c. per dozen, while selects were unchanged at 26c. to 27c.; No. 1 candled being 24c. to 25c., and No. 2 candled 21c. to 22c.

Butter.—Consumption of butter is

fairly large, and is likely to continue large throughout the Lent period. Finest creamery was quoted at 331/2c. to 34c., and fine quality at about 1c under these figures. Seconds were available at 31½c. to 32½c. Dairy butter was unchanged at 27c. to 28c.

Cheese.—The market showed very

little change, but was possibly a shade more active. Finest Westerns were more active. Finest Westerns were quoted at 18¾c. to 19c., and finest Easterns at 18¼c. to 18½c. Fine cheese was 17¾c. to 18c., and under grades about ½c. below these prices. Grain.-The wheat market was generally lower. Oats have also declined, and No. 2 Canadian Westerns were quoted at 50c. to 50½c. per bushel; No. 3 being 48c. to 48½c.; extra No. 1 feed being 48c. to 48½c.; No. 1 feed 47c. to 47½c., and No. 2 feed 46c. to 46½c. Ontario and Quebec oats were 47½c. for No. 2 white, 46½c. for No. 3, and 45½c. for No. 4, per bushel,

ex-store. Flour.—Millers have been compelled to reduce the price of flour, the continued decline in the wheat market being responsible for a drop of 30c. per barrel in the price of Manitoba spring wheat flour, and of 20c. in the price of Ontario winter wheat flour. Quotations were: Manitoba spring wheat, first patents, \$6.60 per barrel, in bags; seconds, \$6.10, and strong bakers', \$5.90. Ontario winter wheat patents, \$6.30, and straight rollers, \$5.70 to \$5.80

\$2.70 per bag.
Hay.—The market was unchanged at ton, ex-track, for No. I hay; \$21 per ton, ex-track, for No. I hay; \$20.50 for No. 2 extra good; \$20 for No. 2, and \$18.50 for No. 3.

Hides.—Calf skins advanced 1c. per lb., and tallow also about 1c., and horse hides were 50c. up. Calf skins were 21c. per lb. for No. 1, and 19c. for No. 2. Sheep skins were \$2,45 each; beef hides are 21c., 20c. and 19c. per lb. for No's. 1, 2 and 3. Horse hides were up to \$3 each. Rough tallow was 11/2c to 2½c., and rendered was 7c. to 7½c.

Buffalo

Cattle.-Prices on cattle were given another boost at Buffalo last week. Values were advanced all the way from a dime to a quarter, and ready demand was had for all grades. There were last week, something like twenty-five cars of shipping steers and these found quick sale at a full fifteen to quarter advance, best native steers running from \$8.65 to \$8.75, and if there had been any good enough, they undoubtedly would have sold up to \$9. In the handy butchering line, best steers generally ranged from \$8 to \$8.25, with a few fancy up to \$8.50. A load of long yearbrought the extreme top price of \$8.85. Anything in the steer showed strength, some butchering heifers going along with handy steers at \$8.25. Fat cows and heifers showed an advance of 15 to 25 cents, best heavy heifers selling up to \$7.50 to \$7.75, and one fancy cow made \$8. Little light steers and heifers mixed sold generally from \$7.25 to \$7.60. Bulls brought strong to hade higher prices, best heavy grades selling up to \$7.25 to \$7.30, decent kinds of butchering grades ranging from native, \$9.50 to \$11.55.

\$6.50 to \$6.75 to \$7, with very few light, common below \$5.25. Stocker and feeder market was stronger to shade higher, best 700 to 750-lb. kinds running from \$6.50 to \$6.75, some very good quality kinds up to \$7. Milchers and springers sold lower, heavy winter weather has a depressing effect on this end of trade generally. Receipts last week were 4,200 head, as against 3,625 for the previous week, and 3,950 head for the corresponding week last year. Quota-

Shipping Steers.—Choice to prime natives, \$8.50 to \$9; fair to good, \$8.25 to \$8.40; plain, \$7.50 to \$7.80; very coarse and common, \$6.75 to \$7; best Canadians, \$8 to \$8.25; fair to good, \$7.25 to \$7.75; common and plain, \$6.50 to \$7.

Butchering Steers.—Choice, heavy, \$8 to \$8.40; fair to good, \$7.35 to \$7.60; best handy, \$7.75 to \$8.25; common to good, \$6.25 to \$7.40; light, thin, \$5.50 to \$6; yearlings, prime, \$8 to \$8.75; yearlings, common to good, \$7 to \$7.75; Cows and Heifers.—Prime weighty heifers, \$6.75 to \$7; best handy butcher heifers, \$6.75 to \$7; common to good

heifers, \$6.75 to \$7.25; common to good, \$4.50 to \$6.50; best heavy, fat cows, \$6 to \$6.25; good butchering cows, \$5.25 to \$5.75; medium to fair, \$4.75 to \$5; cutters, \$3.75 to \$4.25; canners, \$3 to \$3.60.

Bulls.—Beat heavy, \$6.75 to \$7.25; good butchering, \$6.25 to \$6.75.
Stockers and Feeders.—Best feeders,

\$6.50 to \$6.75; common to good, \$6 to \$6.25; best stockers, \$6.25 to \$6.50; common to good, \$5 to \$5.75; good year-ling, \$6.25 to \$6.75; common, \$4 to

Milchers and Springers.—Good to best, in small lots, \$75 to \$85; in car loads, \$60 to \$70; medium to fair, in small lots, \$45 to \$55; in car loads, \$45 to \$50; common, \$30 to \$40.

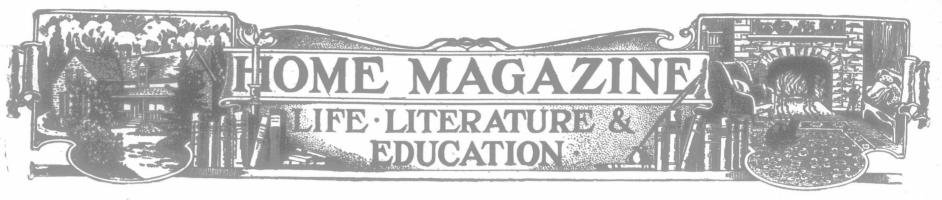
Hogs.—Prices, by reason of light receipts at all marketing points, showed a sharp advance every day last week. The top at Buffalo Monday was \$9.60, bulk of grades sold at \$9.45 and \$9.50, and the general price for pigs was \$8.25. Before the week was out, however, best grades sold up to \$10.25 and \$10.35, and pigs reached up to \$9 and \$9.10. Monday roughs sold at \$8.50, with stags \$6.75 down, and Friday roughs reached up to \$9 and \$9.15, and the stag range was from \$6 to \$7.25. Receipts last week were 25,600 head, as against 24,006 head for the week previous and 17,900 head for the same

week a year ago.
Sheep and Lambs.—Values on lambs under increased receipts, showed a bad break on the opening day of last week. Buffalo's run totaled close to sixty double decks and while one fancy load of lambs sold at \$11.60, the general market for the most desirable kinds was \$11.40 and \$11.50, and culls went from \$10.75 down. Weighty and coarse lambs, for which there was an indifferent demand, were hard sellers, and several decks on this order sold around \$11.25. After Monday receipts were light and prices were higher, top lambe selling Monday up to \$11.75 and \$11.85, with one load reaching \$11.90. Best yearlings offered the past week sold at \$10.25, choice wether sheep brought \$9.25, and ewes went from \$8.50 down. A few clipped lambs sold Monday at \$9.50, and some choice shorn ewes went at \$6.75. Receipts last week reached approximately 16,900 head, as compared with 16,318 head for the week before, and 13,500 head for the same week a year ago.

Calves.-Last week opened with top veals selling at \$12; Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday choice lots brought up to \$12.50, and Friday, under an urgent eastern demand, the bulk went over the scales at \$13. Cull grades sold up to \$10, 'though majority went from \$9.50 down, and fed calves ranged from Receipts the past week show a grand total of 2,100 head, being against 2,367 head for the week previous, and 1,600 head for the corresponding week a year ago.

Chicago.

Cattle.—Beeves, \$7.50 to \$9.90; Western steers, \$7.25 to \$8.45; stockers and feeders, \$5.85 to \$8; cows and heifers, \$3.50 to \$8.60; calves, \$8.50 to \$11.25. Hogs.—Light, \$9.40 to \$9.90; mixed, \$9.55 to \$9.95; heavy, \$9.50 to \$10; rough, \$9.50 to \$9.65; pigs, \$8 to \$9.15. Sheep.—Native, \$8.75 to \$8.90; lambs,



Creed of the Wood.

BY KATHARINE LEE BATES. A whiff of forest scent, Balsam and fern, Won from dreary mood My heart's return, From its discontent, Joy's run-away, To the sweet, wise wood And the laughing day.

Simple as dew and gleam Is the creed of the wood: The Beautiful gave us life, And life is good, Be the world but a dream, Let the world go shod With peace, not strife, For the Dreamer is God.

Among the Books

The Country Home.

Continued.

["The Country Home," by E. P. Powell; McClure, Phillips & Co., New York.]

Mr. Powell is pre-eminently a plant-lover, yet he would not have a conservatory attached to the country home unless facilities for heating are very favorable. He prefers to have tables of plants before sunny windows, especially eastern windows.—"Babies and plants should be seen by the rising sun," he says—"old folks also, if they would have sweet dispositions and long lives." By inverting the marble tops of two old tables he improvised capital plant stands, from which water could not drip to the floor; any handy man should be able to make very satisfactory stands with zinc-lined tops. On these tables he grew "magnificent pelargoniums, five feet high," a few fuchsias, and some Rex begonias; and, elsewhere, geraniums, a rose, Chinese primroses, "nasturtiums galore," and a hoya, or wax-vine, one of the best

a hoya, or wax-vine, vines for the house.

His especial delight, however, was in fruit-bearing house-plants: "It is just as easy to grow a dwarf orange, with its delicious perfume and its golden fruit, the guava, with its sweet flowers and abundant fruit, as it is to grow flower-bearing plants. The American Wonder Lemon is, all in all, the most perfect pot plant that I have ever grown. It is loaded constantly with flowers, twice as large as orange blossoms, and the lemon itself is larger than any Florida orange—while its quality is perfect. A lemon may be seen growing on a tree two feet high, and weighing from one to two pounds. Dwarf peaches may be grown with equal ease in a cool, light room, if the trees are given an annual rest. I recommend my readers to try growing in pots fruit-bearing as well as flower-bearing plants."

The Home Shop.

A home shop the author considers essential to every complete country home. It is a matter of economy, he notes, and, in repairs alone, will be worth annually more than the cost, to say nothing of the time saved. It is taken for granted, of course, that a "handy" man is about the place. "My own shop," he says, "is always called upon at least once a week. It is furnished with engine, lathe, forge and all tools necessary for carpentry as well as for tunning. A screw can be turned or a bolt made at short notice.

or a bolt made at smort notice.

Here is our saw for cutting wood, our bone-grinder, and a chief press for utilizing waste built. We semetimes grind one hundred baseds of applea in a year into cider and vinegat.

But construction is even more important than repairing. A shop leads a boy

to try his skill. He thinks, he invents—he and the tools think together. The shop is a needed alliance of mechanics with agriculture. It not only makes tools, but better-rounded characters; it widens the power of our young folk."

The Fireplace.

In regard to the open grate, now popular everywhere, even in the rural districts, where the old-time fireplace in which huge back logs blazed gave way long since before the advent of close stoves and hot-air furnaces, Mr. Powell has something to say: "Your chimney should be built out of doors, with just as little as possible contact with woodwork, and the flue should be so small that the heat of the fire will easily send the draught upward. Nearly all smoking chimneys are caused by the fact that the fire is not strong enough to send up a column of hot air to overcome the dropping column. In other words, the chimney draws backward. To lift the chimney higher does no good, but makes the trouble worse. Old-

by it obviates the necessity of keeping the furnace going.

The Lawn.

When Mr. Powell reaches the lawn and gardens he is clearly in his element. He has arrived at his hobby,—and what good things hobbies are, in helping to keep people interested and happy, therefore, sane. "The creation of a beautiful lawn is the work of an artist,"

he says.

"If you have culture yourself, it will find shape and expression without trouble in lovely grass plots, and in the grouping of trees and shrubs. You must never get very far from nature; that is, you must not adopt artifice and artificial arrangements that bring you into contrast sharply with natural grouping. The first thing to do is to lay out a drive. If you have secured an old homestead with trees, the drives must adjust themselves to whatever is in the way. Fashion has a whim for straight paths; but common sense and good taste place the entrance or

sor,' says a neighbor from Erin, 'says I to Margaret, "I'll not say but the pig will have as good digestion a little out of the sight of the people, and a few roses in his place." So betwixt us we just imitated the fine places upon the hill, and, sor, now we can think beautiful things ourselves.' My Irish friend hit the mark precisely. The educative force of a beautiful place, or an effort at creating a beautiful home, is very great and constant. The influence is interactive—always so. You become admirable by admirable deeds; and beautiful by planting beautiful

Mr. Powell has no idea that everyone should cling to the rule usually laid down by landscape gardeners, that there should be a broad sward of unbroken grass before the house. He grows quite enthusiastic about a "tree lawn," with rustic seats and hammocks a-plenty. The trees may be orchard trees, or a "natural" grove of whatever species suit the locality,—maples, including the quickly growing Norway maple, beeches, elms, white elms, basswood, and catalpas where they will grow, with the evergreens, Norway spruce, cedar, white pine, Scotch pine, and hemlock. Nor would he omit the nut trees, hickorynut, butternut, walnut and chestnut. If there is room for but tone he would select the common butternut.

Among the flowering trees are named, our native bird cherries, double rose-flowered crabapple, mountain ash, and double scarlet thorn.

This idea of a tree lawn has much to recommend it. Trees invariably give the air of "homefulness" to a place, and if close enough to provide a continuous shade, may greatly reduce the area to be kept cut with a lawn mower. The comparatively grassless ground of a natural grove, covered, as it may be, with tender green woods plants, is always beautiful. If the plants do not come up of themselves they may be introduced, without cost save the expenditure of a little time,—trilliums and adder's tongue, bloodroot and violets crowsfoot and spring beauties, ferns and pigeon-berry, bunch-berry and foam flower and Jack-in-the pulpit. Where can one end? Their name is legion.

(To be continued.)



Children and Birds Fit Naturally Into a Garden.

fashioned fires, made of piled logs in huge fireplaces, would heat big chimneys and drive upward a column of smoke and heated air; but our furnaces and grates are not able to do this if the flue be large. An open fireplace is desirable in the family room if possible." To which observation those who appreciate real homefulness will readily assent. There is nothing more cheerless than the dreary succession of black holes in floors and walls that follow in the train of the hot air furnace. Even one fireplace, in the living-room of the home, provides an escape, and is, besides, an economy in the chilly spring and fall nights, when the heat afforded

entrances of your place where they will allow an approach to the house very nearly as you would stroll in if there were no roads at all. In this way the drives would probably start not far from the corners, and would curve about your shrubs and trees.

I do not argue that a poor man should trace out long drives and make picturesqueness the dormant idea in creating a country homestead. Yet the poorest resident in the country cannot afford to omit a regard for the beautiful. In the long run the cheapest place gains in money value by having sacrificed a little in the way of making things pleasant to the eye. 'Well,

Our New Serial Story.

The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine invariably keeps in mind two aims—one negative, the other positive—in selecting a serial story for its pages. In the first place it aims at not insulting the intelligence of its readers by imposing "trash" upon them; a story that has absolutely nothing to recommend it but the sickly species of sentiment or quite impossible and misleading adventure is invariably rejected. In the second place it aims at suiting the taste of the various classes of intelligent readers. Hence, at one time has been given "Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm" with its especial appeal to the younger element; at another "The Garden of a Commuter's Wife," beloved of all true gardeners; and at another "The Scarlet Pimpernel," with its historic sidelights, and "The Chaperon," light reading, perhaps, but affording a very accurate picture of that most interesting little

country, Holland.

In choosing our new story, "The Road of Living Men," by Will Levington Comfort, we have had in mind preminently the more thoughtful element in our vast circle. True, this story contains adventure—plenty of it,—there is a love-interest, there is a geographic interest hinged upon the first-hand acquaintance of the author with the lands that he describes; there



om Erin, 'says say but the pig gestion a little people, and a he fine places ourselves.' My precisely. The peautiful place, ng a beautiful constant. The always so. You dmirable deeds:

nting beautiful

lea that every e rule usually ape gardeners, broad sward the house. He about a "tree and hammocks ay be orchard grove of whatcality,—maples, rowing Norway ite elms, bassere they will eens, Norway e, Scotch pine, d he omit the tternut, walnut s room for but common but-

ees are nam<mark>ed,</mark> , double rose-ntain ash, and

n has much to variably give provide a conly reduce the a lawn mower. ess ground of as it may be, ds plants, is e plants do ves they may cost save the me,-trilliums oot and violets ties, ferns and and foam ulpit. Where e is legion. ed.)

Story.

e and Home ps in mind the other rial story for place it aims ligence of its trash" upon t the sickly uite impossi nture is insecond place of the various ders. Hence, en "Rebecca n its especial ment; at an-Commuter's e gardeners; rlet Pimperlelights, and eading, perery accurate resting little

"The Road 1 Levington mind preughtful ele-True, this -plenty of st, there is d upon the the author cribes; there

in expression new in writing-a "Comfort" style, now bold in coloring and tremendous in word-force, now mystic, elusive, suggestive, leaving much to the imagination—an artistry that grips and holds while it beckons. All this granted, yet it is still to be said that, to those who can see, there still remains the deeper power bound up with the psychologic unfolding of the characters, and the bits of delightful and deepseeing philosophy strewn along the narrative. Will Comfort is a mystic. More than that he is a man who knows human life as few know it, in an entirety hidden from those who walk Perhaps this is always in grooves. why, as revealed in his writings, he possessed of the great humanity that sees and feels and makes allowance, knowing that beginnings do not make a whole story in any life, nor apparent

is all the fascination of an artistry

endings an end.

Will Levington Comfort has written better books than "The Road of Living Men," but no other quite so suitable to the running serially. To those (and become infor running serially. To those (and there will be many) who become interested, may be named especially "Down Among Men," which has been named in the same breath with the works of the great Russian masters.

"Red Fleece," "Midstream," "Fate Knocks at the Door," "Lot and Company," "Routledge Rides Alone" (Edwin Markham's Choice for the Nobel Prize)—all are books that show the touch of a writer unique among the novelists of the North American Continent, a writer who is still on the younger side of forty, and from whom many more books of—shall one say yet ever-advancing quality?-may be expected.

In conclusion it may be an item of interest to note that Mr. Comfort, although born a "cousin across the has recently come to live in Canada. May we, for the readers of the Farmer's Advocate, bid him a hearty welcome?

Off Duty.

BY PATRICK MacGILL.

The night is full of magic, and the moonlit dewdrops glisten Where the blossoms close in slumber

and the questing bullets pass— Where the bullets hit the level I can hear them as I listen Like a little cricket-concert, chirping

chorus in the grass.

In the dugout by the traverse there's a candle flame a-winking, And the fireflies on the sand-bags

have their torches all aflame. watched them in the moonlight, sure I can not help but thinking That the world I knew and this one carry on the very same.

Look! A gun goes flash to eastward!

"Cover, matey! Under cover!

Don't you know the flash of danger? Ah! You know the signal well; You can hear it coming, coming. There it passes; swooping over— There's a threat of desolation in the passing of a shell."

Little spears of grass are waving, decked with jewels iridescent-

Hark! A man on watch is stricken—I can hear his dying moan— a road across the starland near the wan and waning crescent,

Where a sentinel off duty goes to reach his Maker's Throne. -Evening Standard.

The Furrows,

BY M. FORREST. Last year we ploughed the furrows straight together, Jean and I, When down the Flanders Road a lark was singing, sweet and high. With Paris, white and beautiful, as mirage on the sky.

This year, in kepi smart and red, and My Jean towards the trenches went to help his country thro';

Alone I drive the sleek, white ox along the fields he knew. Soft o'er a stretch of fallow ground the tender spring grass waves;

I toil with anxious care to-day (for toil a sick heart saves), Yet cannot keep the furrows straight-There are too many graves.



Our New Serial Story "The Road of Living Men"

Wis down to Come

Author of "Down Among Men," Fate Knocks at the Door," "Routledge Rides Alone," "Midstream," etc. Serial rights secured.

It occurs to me, Thomas Ryerson, that I have a story to tell, and I can tell it after a fashion. It is my story of the world and the woman.

At Oporto, a little watering-place in northern Spain, I first met Mary Romany. I can shut my eyes, when all is still, and drift back. My father and I were worldwanderers. He never found sunlight, after the darkness of my mother's death, but traveled and traveled. Very quiet in his sorrow he was, and very dear to me. There was but one romance in his life, as in mine; it was his life's largest affair, as

I was sixteen, and Mary Romany two or three years younger, but films from lost ages stirred within me, at the turn of the maid's hand. As men, we seem to have come a very long way to this latest life. Sometimes I believe that we come with loves and hates unfinished; that certain contacts take up the old stories again; that sudden gusts of love are far deeper matters than men make of them. I seemed to have known the arch of Mary Romany's brow, the arc of her eyelash, the imprint of her finger— before Atlantis was lost. The slender flying figure animated a vague but passionate spirit of quest.

There was a touch of wildness about her that awed me and often made me speechless. Yet we were much together—bathing in the surf, sailing when I preferred. There are young men to play with everywhere. Come with me. I will show you something—

She followed adventurously, impressed by the look of my face. To the east of the Muriel, the cliffs for some distance abut directly from the sea. There is no slope nor beach. According to the tide, from five to ten feet of water lies at the base of the cliffs, which rise at this point to a height between forty and fifty A few minutes' hurried walk, and Mary Romany and I stood together upon the eminent point. She laughed nervously as I whipped off coat and collar.

"You think me a coward," I said with emphasis, "but I will show you something those men and boys in the surf dare not do—"

I pointed to the circling gulls to distract her attention, and dived—her scream in my ears—half a hundred feet to the sea. It was twice the height had ever before attempted, though loved the sport, and had thought much of the science of it; dived amazingly in imagination, as a youthful mind fascinated with billiards describes possible caroms in the dark. Aiming far out toward a patch of darker water, I held the point luckily, struck the sea at a good angle, and ruddered with my hands at the impact since the depth was so slight. Then I fought the surf to a rock and climbed upof brilliant inaction—a still mystery, like an afternoon valley or a cliff in moonlight, But now, something from her race seemed to come to me. was the source and sanction of my love for the maid so like her. In them was the ineffable, the latent treasure, the Ryerson Grail. Afterward my mind was held by interpretations of that high,

strange moment.

Her words I scarcely remember. She asked me not to be so thoughtless again; spoke of the tragedy my death would have been to my father; told me I would have been braver merely to answer a foolish girl's question. "Girls are always asking foolish questions. Mary wanted to hear what you would say. Girls always do—want to hear what boys

will say."

Then her eyes lifted to my father's. I was conscious of his pallor. They had not met. . . . He had been waiting until we should be alone in the apartment to speak of my foolhardiness, but the intention seemed gone from him. With bowed head, he sat lost in thought, his face pale and anxious, as I bathed and dressed. He tried to speak, while I stood by waiting for him to go to dinner; made several attempts, of which only this sentence came:

"I haven't seen the little girl's father—"
"He's in Egypt," said I.
Before he broke the silence again
(a silence I did not understand at all then) I anticipated with sickening dread

his next words:
"We shall leave here to-morrow,
Thomas."

I had never disputed his plans. I did not now. . . At dinner I told Madame Romany we were going away. About nine o'clock I was sitting alone on the piazza. Mary was in the drawingroom playing—those old sweet lesser
things, designed to enchant a young soul
—the Melody in F, Blue Danube, even
Traumeri, the Spring Song, a bit of
La Norma and Schubert's Screnade. had laughed at the old black upright at the Muriel, but it was all I could ask or bear. She seemed very far from me, strangely finished and consummate., I was sick with shame for the cheap boyish thing I had one—yet afraid to go in, afraid to speak, lest she tell me of my commonness. I was deeply sunk in the silence at the end of the playing., There was a light swift tread behind me, the touch of hands and lips to my cheek, and she was gone. . . . Through the hall, she was gone. . . saw her, light-limbed, agile, her dark hair flying. . . . The next day I took her hand, and turned away to the bleak world-fit companion for my gentle and melancholy father.

At the very first (and this paragraph is an insertion), it seems good to explain that there is a moment in this narrative, in which I really came to know Mary Romany, to see her as a man sees a woman. It is absorbing therefore to discover upon these early chapters, the very vagueness and ineffectuality, where the girl is concerned, that actually pervaded my mind in those days. She seems a girl of the dusks, catching an occasional ray from a youth's wide-flung beaming. disclaim any artistic idea of planning this preliminary filminess. It was so in life; and when I came, in the fulness of time to write of these beginnings, acute adolescence was upon me once more and her face turned away. After a certain in the m certain incomparable days, the romantic illusions fell from her and the reality stood forth.

II.

I remember awakening in the midst of the night, previous to my father's death. It was in St. Petersburg four years after Oporto, and I had not seen the Romanys again. We had been quartered by officer friends in the old Rudinoff Palace, where the ceilings were dim from altitude, and silence was bred of space and massiveness. The seasonal mystery of the northern country was taking place in the night. I felt the change in the air as I lay awake in the vast room, open to the east and north. The cold had ached in my nostrils and eyes as I fell asleep, but now the resilience of spring had entered the dead pressures of icy atmosphere—forerunner of the "green noise" which resurrects the

Our servant came through the apartment in the gray of morning to close the windows and turn on the steam. Presently my father emerged from his chamber and

Continued on page 474.



The Edge of a "Tree Lawn."

the ocean was still enough, strolling along the cliffs and beaches, or reading on the quiet verandas of charming old Muriel. . Once when we were walking along the cliffs, she paused to watch a group of men and boys playing in the sea. They were shouting and diving into the combers, playing water-polo and having much sport. I had scarcely noted them nor heard their voices, until

she pointed down.
"Why don't you play with them, Tom

Ryerson,— and not always with me— a girl?"
It was pure poison—that she could think me but part of a man. Instantaneous rebellion was mine. In a flash the way came to mind.

"I have 'played' with you because

on it. For a moment the girl's horrified face strained down from the cliffs. My father liberated me a half-hour later with a skiff, and rowed to a landing,

quietly regarding me. At his heels, I followed to the hotel. Mary Romany was there before me, standing afar off, scarlet and ashen by turns-scorching me with her rage. As I passed through the hall in my wet clothing, her mother rushed forth from a room. For an instant, I was pressed to her frail breast. In some unearthly way, my mind received an imperishable impression of the width and depth of dark unmerciful eyes.

I shall never forget that. I loved Madame Romany with instant impetuousness. I had never before seen her

in a fathoming sense, rather as a study

Fashions Dept.

HOW TO ORDER PATTERNS.

Order by number, giving age or measurement as required, and allowing at least ten days to receive pattern Also state in which issue pattern appeared. Price ten cents PER PATTERN. If two numbers appear for the one suit, one for coat, the other for skirt, twenty cents must be sent. Address Fashion Department, "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine," London, Ont. Be sure to sign your name when ordering patterns. Many forget to do this.

When ordering, please use this form:-Send the following pattern to:

Post Office.. County... Province... Number of pattern..... Age (if child or misses' pattern)..... Measurement-Waist Bust Date of issue in which pattern appeared....



8906 (With Basting Line and Added Seam Allowance) Side Belted Coat, 34 to 42 bust. 8788 (With Basting Line and Added Seam Allowance) Five-Piece Skirt,

24 to 34 waist.



8962 Child's Dress, 4 to 8 years.



8955 (With Basting Line and Added Seam Allowance) Short Coat for Misses and Small Women, 16 and 18 years.

8909 (With Basting Line and Added Seam Allowance) Gathered Skirt for Misses and Small Women,



8904 (With Basting Line and Added Seam Allowance) One-Piece Apron, Small 34 or 36, Medium 38 or 40, Large 42 or 44 bust.



8959 (With Basting Line and Addes Seam Allowance) One-Piece Dress for Misses and Small Women, 16 and 18 years.



8695 Gown with Raglan Sleeves, 34 to 44 bust.



8878 (With Basting Line and Added Seam Allowance) House Gown, 36 to 46 bust.



8046 Child's Dress. 1, 2, 4 and 6 years.



8952 (With Basting Line and Added Seam Allowance) Two-Piece Petti-coat for Misses and Small Women, 16 and 18 years.



8941 Boy's Suit, 2 to 6 years.



8956 Child's Coat, 1, 2 and 4 years.

OUNDED 1866

and Added

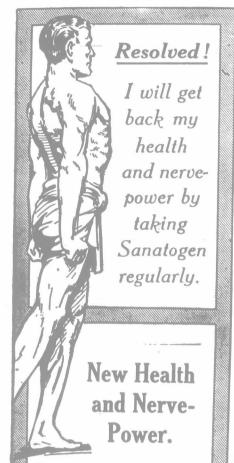
Fown, 36 to

nd Added

ce Petti-Women,

ild's Coat,

d 4 years.



Make the above resolution to-day and keep it. "My health benefits by every tin of Sanatogen I take," writes the famous war correspondent, Mr. A. G. HALES.

So will your health improve daily on Sanatogen; for, as LADY HENRY SOMERSET writes, "Sanatogen undoubtedly invigorates the nerves—braces one to health, brings a new hopefulness and enjoyment of life!'

Sanatogen the Tonic-Food.

'Sanatogen has made a new person of me! I am able to enjoy both work and play again," writes Madame SARAH GRAND, the famous author. And Sanatogen will make a new person of you-you will look well, feel well, and be well—there is no doubt about that. Buy a tin of Sanatogen at your Druggist's-prices \$1.00 to \$3.60 (it is entirely British made) - and send this coupon for an interesting Free Booklet, which fully describes the nature and uses of Sanatogen, and gives much valuable information on health

topics. FREE BOOKLET. Tessis. The Sanatogen Co.. P.O. Box

Tessis. The Piense send me a copy

Your Free Booklet. Name ... Address ... 6. 29 496.



Hope's Quiet Hour.

An Ensign for the Nations.

It shall come to pass in that day, that the Root of Jesse, which standeth for an Ensign of the peoples, unto Him shall the nations seek; and His resting place shall be glorious . . . and He shall set up an ensign for the nations.

—Isa. xi., 10, 12. R.V.

His banner over me was love.—Cant. ii., 4.

This week I have had the privilege of attending a Missionary Institute. know I like to share my privileges with you—passing on the special Vision which has been given to me each week. Today my chief difficulty is to choose what to tell you, for my note-book is crammed and I feel as if missionary information had been poured into my mind in such

quantities that I can hardly digest it.

To take you in detail through the various classes and lectures of the last two days would be impossible, and it would be a great interruption to the thread of this Quiet Hour if I explained that one lecturer said this and another said that. Therefore I explain at the start that I am passing on to you information gained from the various lecturers, colored—no doubt by my own thoughts.

In this time of turmoil, when the nations are holding on high the banner of Hate, and millions are crowding after it, let us raise our eyes to Him who said: if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto Myself".—S. John xii. 32, R.V.

The Jews were told over and over again, by their own prophets, that Jehovah was not like the gods of the heathen. Other nations worshipped their tribal deities, but Jehovah is the King of all Mearth's kings, the Ruler of all

When the fulness of time had come the Ensign of the nations hung visibly before the eyes of men. The peoples' true Banner is not one of hate but it is LOVE, eternal and infinite. In this time of strife our only hope is that the Prince of Peace and King of Love shall lead the brokenhearted people of the earth into His own glorious restingplace. Peace must in the end prevail over war, and we know that Love is mightier than hate.

The Bible is a missionary book from cover to cover. The first chapter shows us God is the Almighty Creator of the visible universe, the last chapter confronts us with its promise of the Tree of Life healing the nations, and in the chapters between we find God's revelation of Himself as the Father of all men. The glory of His love was veiled at first, but it blazed out before a wondering world in the Life and words of Him who is the living Word of the Father.

If we have not the missionary spiritif we are satisfied to enjoy the light without making any attempt to dispel the darkness of other nations- we do it at our own peril. When we are weakened by the loss of our strongest men in Europe, "the Yellow Peril" may bear down upon us. If we do not teach the nations the glory of love, we must suffer the consequences of this ignorant idea hatred of other nations and reasonable Even in the midst of war we must never follow the banner of hate-it is Satan's banner and leads its devotees to destruction.

The British Empire is upholding, at tremendous cost, the right of each nation to develop its powers. The Christian aim is the same. We see that LOVE is the Light of the World, and we see the light streaming from Him who stands as an Ensign for the nations. We know that no nation can develop its powers in the darkness of ignorance. If we withold the light from others we are really crushing them down, and arresting their progress and the progress of all the world. We meed the other nations' contributions to our common humanity, as they need what we have to give them.

Is the common saying true—the easy statement that the religion of heathen nations is all right for them, and that we have no right to force our faith upon them? Let us study the facts a little, and see whether Christianity or heathenism can best draw out the possibilities which lie latent in every race of mankind. Of course it must be

Cheaper than Plain Macadam

ARVIA is always cheaper in the long run to bond a macadam road with than water. Sometimes Tarvia as a binder does not add anything to the first cost.

The York County Highway Board, York County, Ontario, built about five miles of Tarvia macadam in 1915 and found it two cents a square

yard cheaper than water-bound macadam cost them in 1914.

Suchfiguresare not unfamiliar. The Tarvia displaces a certain amount of

stone and reduces the amount of rolling required. The excessive use of water, often difficult to provide, is done away with. The Tarvia often makes possible the use of cheaper stone, which may not make a good road by itself, but will give excellent results when there is a Tarvia matrix to prevent internal attrition.

Plain macadam is not fitted to stand the stresses of modern traffic, but a tarviated road is automobile proof. The swiftly-driven wheels which disrupt a plain macadam surface,

merely roll down a tarviated macadam and make it smoother. The tarviated surface is water-proof and frost-proof, and will not ravel when rain torrents sweep down steep hills.

There are three kinds of Tarvia. "Tarvia-X" is very heavy and dense, used as a binder in road building, as in this instance, and the most

Made in Canada

Prevents Dust ~

thorough and permanent of the Tarvia treatments. "Tarvia-A" is a lighter grade, used for hot surfacing ap-Preserves Roads plications.

Tarvia - B,

which is fluid enough to be applied cold with modern spraying apparatus is for dust prevention and road preser-

In addition to the five miles of "Tarvia-X" macadam mentioned macadam mentioned above, the York County Highway Board in 1915 coated six and onehalf miles of the Kingston Road with "Tarvia-B." This is one of the best roads leading out of Toronto.

Booklets on request. Address our nearest office.

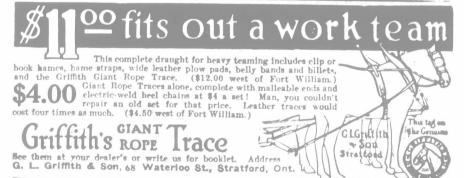
THE PATERSON MANUFACTURING COMPANY, LIMITED MONTREAL TORONTO WINNIPEG VANCOUVER

THE CARRITTE-PATERSON MANUFACTURING CO., LIMITED ST. JOHN, N.B. HALIFAX, N.S. SYDNEY, N.S.



Kennedy Road, Scarboro Township, York County, Ontario. Tarvia filled macadam





It pays to Underdrain

The illustrations here are drawn from an actual photograph.

The large plant was grown in soil that was drained three feet deep. The smallest plant was only drained three inches deep.

The soil in the other cans was drained respectively-two feet-one foot-and six

What better proof than this do you want of the value of drainage?

The Government Agricultural College will send a man to your farm to survey it and plan out a drainage survey for you, showing where to run it-how to run it—what to do—and the size of tile to use. All this at no cost to you, except the expense and the railway fares of the man.

For any ditching or draining down to a depth of two to three feet the

The MARTIN Farm DITCHER and Road Grader

will do as much work in one day, as fifty men can do with picks and shovels and do it better.

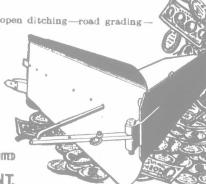
No farmer should be without it. It is a necessary part of every farm equipment. Its first day's work will pay for itself. It is very simple and will last a life time.

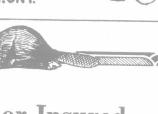
It is used for tile draining—all kinds of open ditching—road grading for cleaning out ditches—grading up low ground-filling up gulleys-grading up your roads and driveways-landscaping,

And the price only

Don't delay, but investigate at once. Write to-day for illustrated booklet.

MADE EXCLUSIVELY BY THE PRESTON CAR & COACH CO.LIMITED 97 Dover St. PRESTON.ONT.





Assured or Insured--Which?

Should we say life assurance or life insurance? Many insurance (or assurance) people have wrangled

It depends upon whether you wish to refer to the policyholder or the beneficiary. The policyholder is assured, the beneficiary is insured.

The instant that a man comes into possession of a Mutual Life Policy he becomes possessed with an assured feeling as to the security of his family.

On the other hand his family is immediately insured by means of the policy against poverty and all the misery it entails.

So a policy in the Mutual of Canada is at once a policy of assurance and a policy of insurance. You are assured, your family is insured.

Our object is to give the largest amount of insurance

DEMOCRATIC

ECONOMICAL UP-TO-THE-MINUTE

The Mutual Life

Assurance Company of Canada Waterloo, Ontario

real Christianity-the real following of Christ in purity of heart and loving service. It can only degrade us to call Him Master, and refuse to obey

It was nearly a hundred years ago when a man named Johnson, a workman in the White chapel district of London, was reduced to a state of despair. He was nearly starving when a text that had been impressed upon him at eight years old flashed suddenly across his mind: "Call upon Me in the day of trouble, I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify Me". His despairing cry to God brought a swift and full reply and the grateful man set out to the latter part of his text. * He brought his wife to the Master he had chosen, and later on went out as a missionary to Africa. The slave traders had stolen many negroes from their homes. Men, women and children had been chained in miserable gangs, driven to the coast and packed by hundreds into the stifling holds of the vessels, where numbers of them died and the survivors were broken in constitution and utterly hopeless. The English cruisers pursued the slave-traders and set the captives free . Johnson was given 1500 of these miserable negroes to teach and care for They were degraded in mind and body and were dying at the rate of seven or eight a day. The missionary set out to conquer their horrible superstitions their witch craft and devil-worship, holding up before them the Vision of purity and love-the Life of our Lord Jesus

He died at the age of thirty-five, yet his last report tells of "1,079 scholars, of whom 710 could read; he could tell of his 450 communicants; he could rejoice over his prosperous Missionary Association, and the liberality of his people's contributions to lt." The climate was deadly and men sent out to help him died at his side, yet he worked on devotedly until his own health gave out and he died on the ship which was carrying him to England. of those few years reads like a miracle Instead of miserable savages there was 'a Christian community, living in a well-built town of their own construction with a church capable of containing 1,300 people, and filled to overflowing three times on each Lord's Day, with attentive congregations. service at which never less than 500 and sometimes as many as 900 attended. Thirty years later, when the first bishop was sent out to this colony at Sierra Leone, 3,000 candidates were presented for confirmation.

Just think of it! An ignorant workman, with very few assistants, "organizing, civilizing and humanizing a large body of rescued slaves, of a different race and of various other tongues. anything but the religion of Christ and the power of God work such a change in five or six years? Would anyone but a hristian attempt such a task? Are Missions worth while?

Sometimes the seed sown springs up after the worker has passed into God's secret garden. Think of Henry Martinthe accomplished and gifted student—apparently wasting his life in India. Look at this great scholar preaching to a crowd of native vagrants, "a frightful crowd, clothed with abominable rags or lastered with mud, every face foul and ightful with evil passions." The Missionary seemed to be casting his precious seed on desert soil. One evening some young men sat on a wall, amusing themselves with the "folly" (as they considered it) of the Englishman. They came to scoff, but the good seed took root in one heart and he became the first Indian clergyman. Through his splendid work among his own countrymen many were converted to Christianity Henry Martyn died at the age of thirty-one, without a friend near him except the Friend who was nearest and dearest of all to him. before his death the wrote in his journal:
I sat in the orchard, and thought with sweet comfort and peace of my God, in solitude my Company, my Friend, and Comfort." Was his life wasted? He translated the New Testament in the Line of the New Testament in the New Testament in the Line of the New Testament in the New ment into Hindustani and into Persian in this way giving the Word of God to millions of people. It is more than a hundred years since that brave and gentle young scholar passed to his reward, yet his life is still an inspiration to the world. The inscription on his monument is written in force or to the world. monument is written in four languages.

THIS WASHER MUST PAY FOR ITSELF

very well either.
So I told him I wanted to

was afraid the horse "alright" and that I might have to whistle for my mon-ey if I once parted with it. So I didn't buy the horse, although I wanted it badly.

Our "Gravity" desi

owned it.

But I'd never know, because they wouldn't write and tell me. You see, I sell my Washing Machines by mail. I have sold over half a million that way. So, thought I, it is only fair enough to let people try my Washing Machines for a month, before they pay for them, just as I wanted to try the horse.

Now, I know what our "1900 Gravity" Washer will do. I know it will wash the clothes, without wearing or tearing them, in less than half the time they can be washed by hand or by any other machine.

I know it will wash a tub full of very dirty clothes in Six minutes. I know no other machine ever invented can do that without wearing the clothes. Our "1900 Gravity" Washer does the work so easy that a child can run it almost as well as a strong woman, and it don't wear the clothes, fray the edges nor break but-

you keep the machine after the month's trial, I'll let you pay for it out of what it saves you. If it saves you 60 cents a week, send me 50c a week till paid for. I'll take that cheerfully, and I'll wait for my money until the machine itself earns the balance.

Drop me a line to-day, and let me send you a book about the "1900 Gravity" Washer that washes clothes in six minutes.

A.K.Morris, Manager 1900 Washer Company, 357 Yonge Street, Toronto



Established 1854

A never varying combination cf the best wheats of Manitoba and Ontario. You can depend on italways the same."

HUNT'S BEST



A MAN tried to sell me a horse once. He said it was a fine horse and had nothing the matter with it. I wanted a fine horse, but, I didn't know anything about horses much.

And I didn't know the man war wall either was the man was was the

try the horse for a month. He said "All right, but pay me first, and I'll give you back your money if the horse isn't alright."

Well, I didn't like that. I

Now this set me thinking.
You see I make Washing
Machines—the "1900 Gravity" Washer.
And I said to myself, lots

And I said to myself, lots of repealed in the many Washing Machine as I thought about the horse, and about the man who owned it.

it don't wear the clothes, fray the edges nor break buttons, the way all ether machines do.

It just drives soapy water clear through the fibres of the clothes like a force pump might.

So, said I to myself, I will do with my "1900 Gravity" Washer what I wanted the man to do with the house. Only I won't wait for a real and a sub-part of the control of the control

Gravity" Washer what I wanted the man to do with the horse. Only I won't wait for people to ask me. I'll offer first, and I'll make good the offer every time. Let me send you a "1900 Gravity" Washer on a month's free trial. I'll pay the freight out of my own pocket, and if you don't want the machine after you've used it a month, I'll take it back and pay the freight, too. Surely that is fair enough, isn't it. Doesn't it prove that the "1900 Gravity" Washes must be all that I say it is?

And you can pay me out of what it saves for you. It will save its whole cost in a few months in wear and tear on the clothes alone. And then it will save 50 to 75 cents a week over that on washwoman's wages. If you keep the machine after the month's trial, I'll let



all m monu messa the g Chi

extend all do

one c

What

What

What

th

What wh And w And w What i the What What What n

And do What r What Why car

"Desc of the pe graphy-t small bo the end and the Writing no mann

'Don't Indian w B-but Y-you're

> BY HELEN Little parents the hills as the Betty B across who live

The

big WOO started t their tin over the in a creegreat : liked to . D 1866

It speaks of him as "a man of God," whose great object was to proclaim to all men his God and Savior, and it ends with an appeal to all who look at this "to honour, love, and serve the God and Savior of this devoted missionary." So he is still giving his message, seeking not his own glory but the glory of his loved Master.

Christ is the Hope of the nations, the Light of the world. Are we seeking His We are called to be glory or our own? missionaries, at home or abroad. No one can serve Christ without trying to extend His kingdom on earth. We can all do something to carry out one of the last commands written in our Bible:

"Let him that heareth say, Come." "Be the Banner still unfurled, Still unsheathed the Spirit's sword, Till the kingdoms of the world Are the Kingdom of the Lord.'

DORA FARNCOMB.

TheBeaverCircle

Our Senior Beavers.

[For all pupils from Senior Third to Continuation Classes, inclusive.]

A Child's Wonderment.

What makes the water wet instead of dry?

What makes you laugh when most you want to cry? What makes the horrid whiskers on

the rye? What makes you smile so brightly while you sigh?

And why do you count up instead of down?

And what makes kings fight just to get a crown? And why are rivers always at a town?

What makes the blue skies smile unless they frown?

What makes some barks so smooth and others rough?

What makes some grasses tender, and others tough?

What makes the sunshine not quite bright enough? What makes our Tabby give her puss

a cuff? And why won't "time and tide wait for a man?"

And does he always catch them when he can?

What makes it cooler when you use a fan? And how would God be here 'fore

time began? What is it makes the breezy smell of

What makes it always night unless it's day? Why can't you answer all my questions

I'd rather know the answers 'stead

Funnies

"Describe the manners and customs of the people in India," wrote the geography-teacher on the blackboard. small boy on the front seat chewed the end of his lead-pencil into pulp, and then disposed of the subject by writing laboriously, "They haint got no manners, and they don't wear

'Don't cry, Willie! Grandpa will play Indian with you.'

'B-but you won't do any good. Y-you're scalped already.'—Judge.

The Story Competition.

Calling on the Gipsies.

BY HELEN E. JARDINE, CAMLACHIE, ONT. Little Tommy Smith lived with his Little Tommy Smith lived with his parents in a little grey farmhouse among the hills. It was rather a lonely place as the only neighbors very near were Betty Brown and her aunt, who lived across the road, and an old cobbler, who lived alone in a little hut, beside a big wood not very far away.

As neither Betty nor Tommy had started to school they spent most of their time together. They wandered over the meadows and hills, or played in a creek close by. The children were great mends of the little old cobbler, too, and often went to visit him, as they liked to witch him at his work, and talk

\$280 for a Separator

A Farmer's Startling Discovery

THE other day a startling discovery was made by a leading farmer. He found that his cream separator had cost him nearly \$300, and if he continued to use it as long as it would likely hold together (10 years or so) it would cost him altogether very close to \$500.

This farmer milks 18 cows (good ones), for they average 6,000 lbs. of milk each, yearly. Altogether he gets 108,000 lbs. of milk in the year. He skims that milk and sends the cream to the creamery, getting about 25c. per lb. for butter-fat. So far, so good.

.16 per cent.

BUT this farmer has discovered that his separator does not skim as close as a really good separator should. It leaves .16 per cent. butter-fat in the skimmed milk, and .16 per cent. butter-fat lost in 108,000 lbs. of milk amounts to 172.8 lbs. of butter-fat. Figuring at 25c. per lb., this means \$43.20 lost on the

The loss on a separator, like the Standard, that skims to .01 per cent. will be only \$2.70 on the whole herd, so that the actual UNNECES-SARY loss to the farmer is \$40.50 per annum.

 $$40.50 \times 6$

This farmer has had the machine for six years, and it has therefore cost him six times \$40.50, a total of \$243. The first cost of his separator, \$55, added to \$243, makes a total of \$298, the actual cost of his machine to date. If he uses his machine four years longer it will have cost him \$460, whereas the first cost of a good machine like the Standard would be

MADE IN CANADA How about your machine? Do you know how it skims? You may claim that what you don't know cannot hurt you. We assert that it is what you don't know that does hurt you. The money value of the fat your separator leaves in the skimmed milk is lost just as much as if some one took it out of your pocket. An inefficient separator is just as much a thief as the slick pickpocket, a worse thief, in fact, because a poor separator keeps picking your pocket all the time.

On the other hand, a good separator like the Standard will put money into your pocket. The



skims to .01%. This statement may surprise you, but Government Dairy School tests will prove it. No matter the season of the year, or the quality of the milk, or the breed of the cow, there is no separator made that can do better work than the Standard. We doubt if there are any that can do as well. We are always looking for opportunities to have the Standard tested along-

Full particulars about the Standard are given in our Separator Catalogue. Send for a copy. It's free.

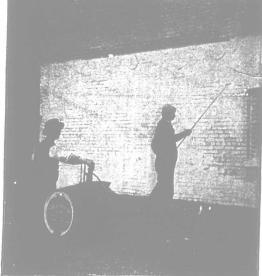
The Renfrew Machinery Co., Limited, RENFREW, ONTARIO

AGENCIES ALMOST EVERYWHERE IN CANADA

90 Freight and Dut

If ordered together we send both machines for only \$13.90 and we pay all freight and duty charges to any R. R. station in Canada. We have branch warehouses in Winnipeg. Man. and Toronto, Ont. Orders shipped from nearest warehouse to your R. R. station. Hot water, double walls, dead air space between, double glass doors, copper tanks and boilers, self-regulating. Nursery under egg tray. Especially adapted to Canadian climate. Incubator and Brooder shipped complete with thermometers, lamps, egg testers—ready to use when you get them. Ten year guarantee—30 days trial. Incubators finshed in natural colors showing the high grade California Redwood lumber used—not painted to cover inferior material. If you will compare our machines with others, we feel sure of your order. Don't buy until you do this—you'll save money—it pays to investigate before you buy. Remember our price of \$13.90 is for both incubator and Brooder and covers freight and duty charges. Send for FREE catalog today, or send in your order and swe time. WISCONSIN INCUBATOR CO. Box 228,





Why don't you paint the barn!

Costs too much just now, you say. Ordinarily you would be right; but not if you use a Spramotor. It may surprise you to know that a barn 40 x 60 x 18 feet, with two gables—4.320 square feet to cover with paint—can be covered with 200 pounds of fire-proof paint for \$18, and can be done in half a day, with two men. The

applies the paint as fast as twenty men with brushes, and it drives it into every crack and crevice. It is possible and profitable to make your buildings fireproof and sanitary at a cost of one-tenth the cost by the number of things you can use it for, and you'll be surprised to find how quickly a Spramotor pays for itself.

MADE IN CANADA.

NO DUTY TO PAY.

B. H. HEARD SPRAMOTOR

2731 King Street

LONDON, CANADA

Concrete Fence Post Molds (Makes 100 posts a day)



Our regular price is \$15.00 each, but during next 60 days we are making a special offer to

one to each farmer at

progessive farmers. Our offer: Send us only \$7.50 (half price) and we will ship you our Concrete Fence Mold, with instructions for using. We cannot sell more than

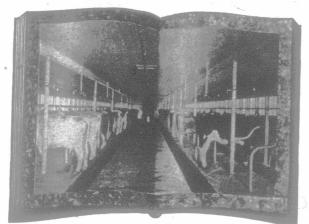
this price, but two or more farmers may order and have shipped together. Write to-day enclosing \$7.50 and get your mold at half price as we intend

500 are sold. West Lorne Motors Limited West Lorne, Ont.

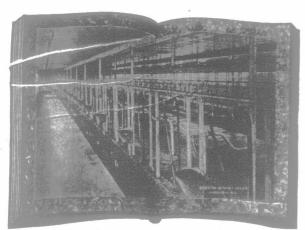
to withdraw this offer as soon as first

Rack-cured Seed Corn—All varieties. Write us before placing your order for seed corn. We have quantity and quality. Our Seed Corn is all hand elected and thoroughly rack-cured.

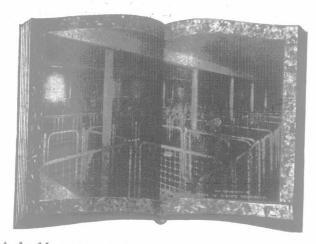
ST. JOACHIM CORN GROWERS' CLUB, Box No. 4. St. Joachim, Ont.



Double page photo of modern barn. There are also 60 full page photos of good barns.



One of 20 double page illustrations. These big cuts are almost a foot wide.



A double page cut that shows a good method of stabling calves, adopted by a popular breeder.

Wonderful Pages of a Wonderful Book

Here is a book the farmers have needed—a complete and practical text on stable construction and stable equipment, illustrated by full page photos of actual barns. Not only well illustrated with plans and photos, but well bound, so it can be kept and referred to for help when needed. A book so well printed that you will prize it and keep for years.

The new BT Barn Book is a treat for any farmer who is thinking of building or remodelling his barn. Full page and double page photographs, and blue print plans, make every detail clear.

Seeing The Best Canadian Barns

The book is as good as a trip across Canada to see the best Canadian Dairy and Stock barns. It gives you a rare opportunity to study the best methods of stabling stock.

It shows how BT Swinging Steel Stanchions give comfort to the cow, allowing her to turn her head freely to lick herself, preventing big knees, bruised shoulders, lumpy necks.

It shows how steel stalls line up the cows in their stalls, so that they are even with the gutter and no dung falls on the cattle stands or walks.

It shows you how bright, fresh and clean the sanitary steel stalls make your stable, so clean milk can be produced and labor saved in stable cleaning.

It shows you a system of feeding that detects the boarder cow and enables you to increase the milk yield of the profitable cow.

It shows how overfeeding and underfeeding can be prevented.

It shows how calves should be stabled so they will grow up strong and healthy. Tells an easy way of feeding them, so each gets as much as it needs and the big bully doesn't get it all. Shows how the sucking habit can be prevented or overcome.

It tells the best way of stabling the bull so he will get plenty of sunlight and fresh air. How to keep him contented, how to feed him and handle him without danger.

It shows durable steel fittings for the horse stable, steel oat bowls, steel stall posts, steel guards and steel mangers.

336 Pages of Information

This is the most elaborate and complete book on barn construction ever printed in Canada. There are useful tables and charts showing floor levels — best proportions for concrete for floors and walls, materials for plank framing, of gable doors, sizes of drive-ways—height of ceilings—proper temperdows—amounts of ventilation for different kinds of stock—best gers, gutters and outlets—best measurements for cattle-stands, manand foundations—costs of cement work—best measurements of cow stalls, horse stalls, box stalls, hog pens—capacities of silos—best types of manall materials to be used in sanitary steel stable construction—these are only

You can't afford to be without it if you are building or remodelling.

Beatty Bros. Limited, K242 Hill Street, Fergus, Ontario.

MARCH 16, 1916

of ok

text on photos ut well ook so

buildis, and

nadian ne best

cow,

knees,

ey are

make stable

nables

and as it habit

nlight andle

steel

ion

er printed els — best framing, ows, sizes r tempers of winek — best nds, mans of walls ow stalls, of mancations of are only

ario.

Invaluable To You If Building or Remodelling

The building or remodelling of your barn is one of the most important jobs of your lifetime. It pays to do the job right, for it can't be done over again and mistakes are costly.

A silo in the wrong place, bad arrangement of stalls and box stalls, wrong measurements for cattle-stands, ineffective system of ventilation, windows improperly placed, these and a hundred other mistakes are liable to occur if one does not study up the subject and make plans before he commences the work.

What The Book Tells

This book describes the principles of modern stable construction, illustrates every point with blue print plans and with full page photographs.

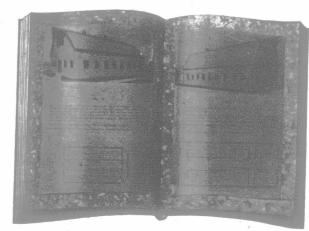
It describes site, appearance, design, size, tells how to lay the foundations and floors, how to frame a barn by the plank frame method and how to erect it with only a couple of men and a team to help, framing for wide barn, circle roof, heavy timber barn and steel truss, explains very fully the King and Rutherford ventilation systems, telling which is best for our severe winter climate, shows how to build ventilation intakes and outlets and frame a cupola for the foul air shaft, tells the best types of mangers for different barns and how to build them so feed won't be wasted by the cattle, best shape and size for gutters and how to build them.

It gives working plans for different types of barns, with exterior views of the barns when completed. These plans alone are worth many a dollar to a man building.

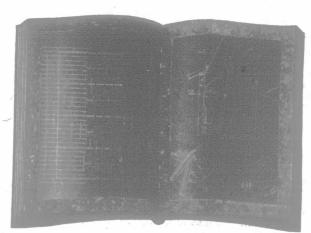
Practical Hints on Equipment

You will appreciate the pointers on stable equipment that this book gives. There are facts you should know before you put in any stabling. The BT Galvanized Steel Stalls, Stanchions, Pens for Calves, Hogs, Cows, Steers and the Bull, Steel Horse Stable Fittings, Water Bowls, Manure and Hay Carriers, are shown.

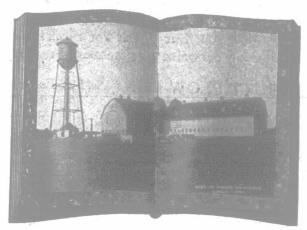
Complete specifications for every item of stable equipment are given, sizes and weights of steel tubing and other material used, and the process of manufacture is described. The need of having stable equipment galvanized is discussed, land the galvanizing plant at the BT Foundry is shown in operation.



There are 14 pages in this book showing model barns, with plans for them.



Two pages showing details of plank frame construction. Details of plank frame at end bent, middle bent, joints at purlin plate and trusses, are all shown by blue prints.



One of the fine barns shown in the book, built from BT plans.

Get This Book To-day--Now!

Now's the time to get ideas on stable construction—now while the nights are long, now while you have time to study.

The winter evenings will seem short enough with this interesting book to occupy the time. It is a treat for you, if you are building or remodelling, a treat for the boys and for the whole family. Every page is interesting and helpful.

We have published this book at our own cost, to further the cause of sanitary stable construction and sanitary stable equipment. We will send it free to any farmer if he is building or remodelling his barn, who will write us stating amount of stock he expects to keep and when he will start the work.

The book has cost us many thousand dollars, and we want to get it in the hands of those who will appreciate it and use it.

Send your name on the coupon and your copy will come by first mail in a neat cardboard box, post paid.

Beatty Bros. Limited, K242 Hill Street, Fergus, Ontario.

RREE COUPON. Limited.

RREE GOVERNMENT Street, Out.

Realty RAS Hill Fergus, Out.

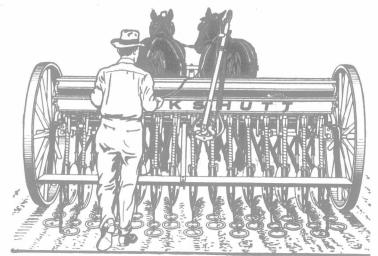
Are you building or I herested in steel scales Water books

How man?

Hore stable fruings?

Prov.

Perfect seeding means better crops



Don't take chances on imperfect seeding. It is just as important to get the grain properly planted as it is to select clean, plump kernels for your seed. Canada's most prosperous farmers invariably prefer the Cockshutt

Cockshutt Drill

For best Results. It is made in Canada.

a Cockshutt Drill—the certainty of having given your seed the best possible chance to produce good crops. That is going to mean a lot with the 1916 crop. Should you increase your acreage it will mean less time for seeding if advantage is to be taken of every day of growing weather. Buy a Cockshutt Drill this spring-it will insure you against seeding delays. Your

You sow with certainty when you seed with dependable Cockshutt Drill. From them must come your whole season's profits.

With the Cockshutt you put every seed in its proper place—in the centre of a specially prepared channel—at uniform depth and well covered. Expert Canadian workmanship and finest tested materials go into each machine. We guarantee the Cockshutt to work well, wear time, your seed and your soil all demand the well and be of exceptionally light draft.

> Ask our agent for descriptive booklet on this Drill, or write our nearest branch or headquarters for it.

COCKSHUTT PLOW CO. LIMITED BRANTFORD, ONT.

Sold in Eastern Ontario, Quebec and Maritime Provinces by

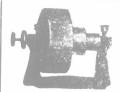
The FROST & WOOD CO. LIMITED

Montreal, SMITHS FALLS, St. John



Don't wear ill-made inferior shoes and suffer with sore, tired aching feet. Send for a pair of our specially made, easy-fitting, durable harvest and plow shoes. We make them of our famous oil-tanned Skowhegan lenther with full waterproofed sole leather soles and heels and solid insoles. They are particularly adapted for farmers, woodsmen, millmen, trackmen and laborers—any who require comfortable footwear having extra strength and durability.

Palmer's "Moose Head Brand" are made by specialists, on easy fitting right and left lasts. If your dealer hasn't them, send his name and \$3.25 (postal or express order), stating size, and we will deliver a pair all charges paid to your address, anywhere in Canada or U. S. The same style 8 eyelets high, \$3.5. Write for catalogue (... JOHN PALMER CO., Limited, Fredericton, N. B., Canada. 24



Use a Page Governor Pulley

Highly satisfac-tors to connect the gasoline engine to Cream Separator, Washing machine etc. Aleaths en-

the desired speed, statte the beparate gradually—as by hand. All metal, no levers, very strong, simple. Price \$7.50 I O.B. Fronto or freight prepaid if shipped with an engine.

The Page Wire Fence Company, Umited, 1143 King Street, West, Toronce

When writing please mention the Advectis



21 Address neares branch.

WRITE PLAINLY In sending for FNEE book showing 160 newest styles and colorings, write your name very plainly and give full address.

The EMPIRE WALLPAPER Co. Ltd. Montreal TORONTO Winnipeg

They also liked his big hound, Bruce, who was very fond of them. When they came to visit the cobbler, Bruce would always meet them, wagging his tail, and go ahead of them to the

One day when they were down to see him, Bruce began to bark and whine. Looking out, they saw a woman and a little girl, with shawls on their heads, each carrying a basket.

"They are gipsies", said the cobbler. Bruce was not going to let them in till his master opened the door and told him to be quiet. The gipsies came in and asked if they could borrow a loaf of bread. The old man gave them one and they soon went off. Betty and Tommy had been rather frightened, and had said nothing while they were there, but as soon as they left they asked all about them. The old man told them he thought they had a camp in a clearing by

the creek in the big woods near.

"If you come down to-morrow afternoon, I will take you to their camp," said he. The children were eager to said he. The children were eager to see it, and as their elders gave them permission they were at the cobbler's hut before he had finished washing his dinner dishes.

When the old man was ready, he and Bruce led the children down the road till they climbed the fence into the big woods. They were walking towards the creek in silence, when Tommy shouted, "Oh! I see the tents." "Oh, I'm frightened to go any nearer," cried

As they came nearer, some dogs about the encampment began to whine, but they were afraid of Bruce and kept away. The tents were in a half circle and in the space was a fire. Over it was a large iron kettle filled with soup. The men and boys were sitting about on the grass, eating out of bowls with wooden spoons, while the women were filling the bowls with soup from the pot,

or working around the tents.
"Good-day. We have come to visit you." said the cobbler, as they stepped into the clearing.

Some of the men half-grunted a reply, and the rest just looked at them. They seemed quite friendly, though, and one of the women came and asked the children if they would like some hare soup. The men thought Bruce would make a good dog to catch game for them, and wanted to trade a thin old horse they had for him, but his master only laughed and said, "I guess I would rather have Bruce.

Some of them tried to pat him, but he showed his teeth, and they backed away. The cobbler and Betty and Tommy stayed talking with the gipsies for some time before they went home. The scene had greatly impressed the children and they always remembered their call on the gipsies.

Note to the Beavers.

Please Beavers do not write any more letters until you are given notice. There are on hand nearly a hundred letters waiting to be printed.

The Ingle Nook.

[Rules for correspondence in this and other Departments: (1) Kindly write on one side of paper only. (2) Always send name and address with communications. (1) conversion in the conversion of t with communications. If pen name is also given, the real name will not be published. (3) When enclosing a letter to be forwarded to anyone, place it in stamped envelope ready to be sent on. (4) Allow one month in this Department for answers to questions to appear.]

What Our Readers are Thinking.

The following letters on the various subjects selected for discussion will be read with interest. Friendly discussion and criticism are invited.

Why I Want To Leave The Farm.
Dear Ingle Nook Folk.—An old sub-Dear Ingle Nook Polk.—All old subject remodelled. Hitherto having been dealt with under the name of "The Trend to the City," or "Keeping the Boy on the Farm," etc. However, old it may be, I believe it will remain over now as long as it is not excessful. ever new, as long as it is not successful-

While the "Trend to the City, etc., may not be so much in evidence at the present time, owing to special conditions, caused no doubt by the war, the difficulty upon which our subject is based becomes no less prevalent. A dissatisfied condition among the young his big hound, ond of them. the cobbler, hem, wagging them to the

down to see and whine. voman and a their heads.

the cobbler. t them in till and told him came in and loaf of bread. ne and they and Tommy d, and had were there, ked all about d them he a clearing by

ds near. orrow afterheir camp, re eager togave them e cobbler's ed washing

ady, he and n the road into the big ng towards en Tommy nts." "Oh, arer," cried

dogs about whine, but e and kept half circle Over it was with soup. tting about bowls with omen were om the pot,

me to visit hey stepped

ted a reply, iem. They h, and one ed the chiluld make a them, and se they had ly laughed rather have

iey nd Tommy es for some ome. The the chilbered their

any more red letters

ook. s and other one side of and address (3) When to anyone, be sent on.

's are

artment for

ie various y discu**s**-

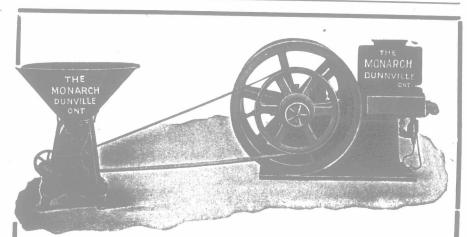
e Farm. ving been of 'The eping the However, ill remain

successfulty, etc.," ce at the al condithe war,
r subject
alent. A
he young MARCH 16, 1916

THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE.

Rich Yet Delicate— Clean and Full of Aroma.

is blended from selected hill-grown teas, famed for their fine flavoury qualities. Imitated yet never equalled.



The above cut shows a No. 10 Monarch Grinder and 8 h.-p. Engine.

LET US SHOW YOU HOW THE

MONARCH ENGINE

can help you reduce the high cost of hired help.

It will solve the "hired man" problem, do the pumping, wood-sawing, grinding, fanning and cream separating.

All sizes in horizontal type, from 1 to 20 h.-p. Double opposed from 20 to 35 h.-p.

> "Made in Canada" by Canadian Workmen

GET OUR CATALOGUE, IT'S FREE.

Canadian Engines, Limited

Dunnville, Ontario

FROST & WOOD CO., Limited, exclusive sales agents east of Peterboro, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces

people of the farm continues to be very evident, and many are simply watching and waiting for the times to turn a bit, when they may leave the farm to satisfy their long felt want.

Why such a deplorable condition, when nearly all will admit that the farm is the ideal place to grow and develop upon?

Let us picture the country during the past. Someone suggests rural mail delivery as a convenience, which will help to keep the young folk satisfied on the farm; another suggests telephones; another modern conveniences in the home such as heating and water systems; another mechanical power; mechanical milkers, etc., etc., Many of these conveniences are now found on the average forms and the discretification. age farm, and yet the dissatisfaction of the young folk remains largely unchanged.

Very frequently we hear statements made, which, if properly analyzed, plainly show us that the older people of the farm think the younger generation without labor. I tion expects a living without labor. I believe what this generation expects is a fair reward for labor. We find the cities hold out attractive sums of money for labor, with the privilege of being independent from the beginning. And so money in figures looms up before us into beautiful homes, etc.

But let us look back to the farm. Is there not enough money in it? The young people have been doped with "facts" whereas they are looking for facts" whereas they are looking for "figures" as well. Let us ask the average well-to-do farmer concerning his income and expenses. Rare, indeed, will we find one who is able to give the desired information in a business-like form. Rather will he relate to us the amount of capital he had when he started, and, of course, as he goes along from year to year in his farming experiences, telling of the different new buildings which he has erected in the course of time, and many other improvements which have been made and paid out of the revenue of the farm. He also prides himself with his stock, which, he considers, has been greatly improved and value of same materially increased. And so the farmer believes that there is money in farming. But here again he has given us "facts" instead of definite "figures."

Let the farmer post himself concerning his income and expenses in such a way, that, at the end of year he will be able to tell us how much the "old farm" has paid him and his good wife for their labor, besides a good living, and I believe a few will become more

Waterloo Co., Ont. M. A. B.

What Has been the Greatest influence in My Life?

Dear Junia,-What a beautiful question to write about! And what a soul confession one must make to truthful

and honestly answer such a question! The greatest influence in my life has been the example and teachings of an aunt,-one of those dear, sweet, unselfish women who, for reasons best known to themselves, never marriedwho filled the place of mother to me, her orphaned niece, seemingly without recompense this side of heaven.

I was motherless at the tender age of three, and she taught me to lisp my childish prayers, and early planted in my young heart the truth of God's love for little children such as I.

Never once can I look back and see her as anything but the truest of Christian women.

Although circumstances were such that we were separated when I had just finished celebrating my thirteenth birth day, and I was practically alone in the world, she had so moulded my young life that I was always able and willing to trust in God-her God-at all times. And now, as I try to teach my own dear children, I am trying to

be to them what she was to me.
Poor aunt! And to think I have her "an old maid!" I hate that expression! Don't you? I hate it, because I know aunt was called it I do not know-in my own personal experience—a married woman who is her equal. God bless her! And all unmarried women like her!

Simcoe Co., Ont. ANONYMOUS.

HINMAN CO. PATENT SUIT

GIVEN JUDGMENT WITH COSTS.

Hinman Milking Machine Company of Oneida Awarded Damages in U. S. District Court Against the Visible Milker Company for In-fringement — Watertown Concern Restrained-Judge Ray's Decision.

The following is from the Oneida, N. Y., Despatch:

Judge George W. Ray, of the United States District Court, just handed down a decision in the action brought by the Hinman Milking Machine Company, of Oneida, against the Visible Milker Company of Watertown, for infringement of patent, in which the court directs an injunction and judgment against the Watertown concern with full costs and an accounting to fix dam-

The decision is a notable victory for the Hinman Milking Machine Company, whose machines, which have gained a world-wide reputation, have been imitated and infringed in various parts of the country because of their sound basic principles and wonderful success.

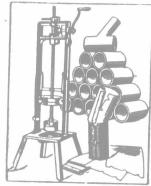
The action was brought by the Hinman Milking Machine Company to restrain the Watertown company from committing further infringement on the complainant's (Hinman's) patent and for damages for the infringements already committed. This case was tried in United States District Court at Syracuse, Aug. 31st and Sept. 1st and 2nd, 1915. Attorney Ralph H. Woolver of this city appeared for the Hinman Milking Machine Company with At-Milking Machine Company with Attorneys H. P. Dennison and E. A. Thompson as counsel. The Visible Milker Company was represented by Attorneys John Conboy, of Watertown, and Fred Gerlach, of Chicago.

What the Decision Means.

This decision gives the Hinman Milking Machine Company a practical Milking Machine Company a practical monopoly on the manufacture and sale of the valve-type milking machine industry, and it was in anticipation of a favorable decision that the company recently enlarged its plant on Elizabeth Street to about double its former capacity. Their product is sold in every state in the Union duct is sold in every state in the Union, in Canada, Mexico, South America and a number of European countries, and orders from new territory are received almost every day.

H. F. BAILEY & SON, Galt, Ont.

Sole Manufacturers for Canada, under HINMAN patents.



Make Your Own Tile

Cost \$4.00 to \$6.00 per 1,000.

> Hand or Power.

Send for catalogue.

Farmers' Cement Tile Machine Co. Walkerville, Ontario



GUNS, TRAPS, SPORTING GOODS JOHN HALLAM, Limited
400 HALLAM BUILDING - TORONTO

A Great Canadian Institution

Welding Canada east and west. Planning always for the future, the Canadian Pacific Railway building for permanency, of course, uses Natco Hollow Tile. enduring vitrified clay tile sets the standard for silos in Canada. Will last to be admired by your son's grandson. It will pay you, too, to build permanency-it's economy. Erect a

Whether it be a skyscraper, silo or barn, if built of Natco Hollow Tile it will last for generations.

in Contract

dian acres will be tiled this year. Last year's extremely wet weather has convinced farmers

and land owners everywhere that if they are to save their crops after going to the expense and labor of planting and cultivating them, they must tile drain and

Here is an unequalled opportunity for contract tile ditchers to cash in big. Let our Service Department help you, as we have helped others, to build up an independent, profitable and healthful business with the

"APerfectTrench at One Cut"

Here Is Real Proof of Actual Results

Brussels, Ordario, December 30, 1913, farmer. One man told us he had such difficult in getting draining done by hand that when saw how perfectly the Buckeye watcol he felt like throwing up his alt and cheering Bke a obligation to them, but the alterior which off so quickly with the English of the without off so quickly with the work that it was a real country to the property of the left of of the l

"I am well sure fish the "H. E. KHRED." Curtice, Ohio, January 10, 1916, the of hand. I have made about \$1500 e. a result stress this season, and you know what had not suffer a few what is the season, and you know what his control of the hand had been strong at the stime, and if I had another machine I while he is the of those base. I have to see the new than I can do and, another thing. I make the Baracye Traction Dutcher Company with the first state." EDWARD YOSTER.

You Can Do as Well

THE BUCKEYE TRACTION DITCHER CO.

To be a like here are so sirely constructed that anyone can quickly and is borrowed in the form. Write bosts, book of facts telling what others discord and with Book you. Descriptions soil conditions and size of the construction of the well-to be well-to be unachine best adapted. This

MAKE BIG MO



Natco Imperishable Silo

"The Silo That Lasts For Generations"

Of salt-glazed hollow tile that are airtight, and absorb no moisture: It is weatherproof, decayproof, verminproof, fireproof—and frost-resisting. No danger of blow-downs or of cracks from severest silage pressure. A perfect preserver of the dairyman's most valuable feed. Economical, convenient and handsome. Needs no repairs or adjusting—and no painting, A permanent structure. The Canadian farmer's best investment.

Our catalog describing the Natco Natco Silo
Wall, Note
perforated
shell providing
firm anchorage
for mortar joints

Our catalog describing the Natco Imperishable Silo is yours for the asking. Also send for our splendid new book, "Natco On The Farm." Describes all types of farm buildings, drain tile, etc. Illustrated from photographs. Gives construction details. Cet both bealth.

National Fire Proofing Company

of Canada, Limited

1202 Dominion Bank Building Toronto

Subjects for Discussion.

As the spring is so far advanced, and 'spare time' upon the farms becomes ever-lessening quantity, this will be the last series of subjects set for discussion this season.

1. Is there such a thing as "divine discontent"?

2. Discuss money-making for women on the farm. What are the farm woman's assets, and how may she make the best of them?

3. Garden Experiences, Serious and otherwise.

In regard to topic No. 3:—There are many who have found a really humorous side in gardening experiences. We all need "smiles" in these strenuous days, and we are sure that some of our readers can give us something to smile over as well as something to think about in regard to this subject. We have some very nice little gardening books on hand, which we shall be pleased to send as souvenirs to those who succeed in writing the best essays on topic No. 3.

General Correspondence.

Whitening a Straw Hat.

For "Enquirer," Nipissing Dis., Ont There are several ways of whitening a straw hat that has become yellow. Wash it well with a strong solution of hydrogen peroxide. 2. Wash with a solution of oxalic acid, rinse thorough ly. 3. Leave for an hour in a weak solution of chloride of lime (1 part chloride, 20 parts water) rinse, and dry slowly. 4. Scrub well with lemon juice mixed with sulphur, let dry, and brush well. There are also hat cleaners that are very good sold at the drug-stores. If one wished to color the hat very good hat enamels and stains may be bought all ready to use.

Seasonable Recipes.

Fish Cakes.—Wash salt codflsh and eparate in pieces-enough to make 1 cupful. Wash, pare and soak potatoes and cut in bits enough to make 2 heaping cupfuls. Put fish and potatoes in a kettle with a generous supply of boiling water, and cook until the potatoes are soft. Drain, mash, add one beaten egg, 1 teaspoon butter, dash of pepper and a few drops of onion juice. Shape in flat cakes, roll in flour and fry.

Fish Toast.—One cup flaked cold

Heat in enough water to moisten, add butter, pepper and salt. When hot pour on slices of hot buttered toast, garnish with hard-boiled eggs or poached ggs, and serve.

Stuffing for Baked Fish.—For a fish weighing 4 to 6 lbs. take 1 cup cracker crumbs, salt and pepper to season, I teaspoon chopped onions, I teaspoon chopped parsley, I teaspoon chopped

Potato Puffs.—Mash the potatoes and season well with butter, pepper and salt. Shape into balls about the size of an egg and dip in beaten egg. Butter a baking pan and lay the balls in it, taking care that they do not

touch. When a golden brown serve Potatees on the Half Shell.—Bake medium-sized potatoes, and when done cut each carefully in two and remove Mash the potato with a little milk, butter, salt, cayenne pepper and celery seed, then refill the shells. cheese and brown in the oven.

Carrot Salad. Put boiled carrots through a colander or ricer and serve on lettuce with a regular salad dressing.

Orange Marmalade with Grapefruit. Take one grapefruit, one orange and one lemon, and put through the grinder. Add the juice of two oranges and of two emons, measure the whole, and add three times the amount of water. Let all stand until next day. Boil 10 minutes and let stand again until the next day. Measure, and add an equal amount of sugar. Boil until it jellies. This will make 11 or 12 tumblerfuls. Pour into glasses while warm. When cold, pour over the top a thin coating of

Orange Marmalade, -Pare off as thin a peel as possible from the oranges, and soak this rind in salty water for 24 hours, then boil it in fresh water. changing once, until tender, and cut



Take You But a Minute

to fill up the coupon at the bottom of this advertisement. Then by return mail you'll receive one of our 1916 style books and 72 pattern pieces of cloth, and simple selfmeasurement chart.

You know

You know clothes cost only half as much in England as they do in Canada and in these times it's good policy for you to buy in the best market. Therefore when you can get as you can get a suit from us for about half of what it costs at your local dealer's, it's a c hance you shouldn't miss. shouldn't miss What's more

What's more, we guarantee your money back. You can get no guarantee from your local dealer.

At the back of us is our reputation of being the largest mail order clothiers in the British Empire. We have been doing business in Canada for the last seven years and during that time have made many thousands of suits for men on this side of the water. The patterns we send are woven in our own looms; and not obtainable elsewhere in Canada The suits are of the very latest style.

We pay all duty and express charges. Ten days after we receive your order in London your suit is mailed to you.

Fill in the coupon now, in order that the best pieces of cloth won't all be gone.

Catesbys Limited (of Tottenham Court Rd., London, England) 119 Wellington St. W., Toronto

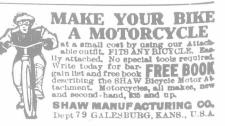
MESSRS. CATESBYS LIMITED t. 1— (of London, England) 119 West Wellington Street, Toronto

Please send me your new season's Style Book and 72 pattern pieces. I am thinking of buying s

Full Address

Farmer's Advocate





Ther

barn as

comforta

smaller o

MARCH

In the The S it will resis chions are inches wid

Made Stanchions recommend

Galvar the mere " firms use. we furnish just exactly it on. AV

Do not drea first getting outures, what ot "Stability" Stability of the ting it up to I address on the R. Dillo

AYLMER SE

Outfi et hose; 2 E

messies; 1 br barrel \$15.25 Bamboo exter rod, in place of iron rod,\$1.50 extra. Bar-rel,\$3.00 extm. Shipped freight pre-paid, any station in Ontario.

Strawberr ONTARIO

1

205 Crystal Avenue

Davis Warrior Potato Seed Recomhe was a set of the se GEORGER, BARRIE R. S. N. J. G. R. Ont | W. G. M. R. DOCH, "Aldie," Guelph, Ont.

Findlay, Ohio

1866

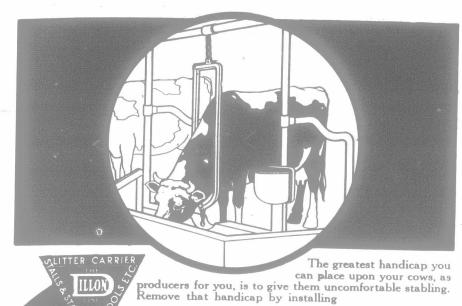
ment

nowston-much and can-these good ryou not the arket. when get a sus for lf of costs localitis a you miss. more, antee e you from

land)

nto

Each-Fac-lred OK r At-new



Dillon Equipment for Cow Comfort.

Plan now for bigger production—greater dairy profits.

There is no reason why cows should not be as comfortable in the barn as in the pasture. There was a reason once-before this most comfortable of equipment was perfected. But now-at even smaller cost than the ordinary equipment—you can have

Stalls and Stanchions

In the Dillon Stall the big feature is simplicity. A single steel clamp makes it absolutely rigid—by the mere tightening of a bolt.

The Stanchion lock is easy to open, even with a mitt on—but it will resist all efforts of the trickiest cow to get loose. Stanchions are made in three sizes—5 inches, 7 inches and 8 inches wide.

Made from finest tubular steel, Dillon Stalls and Stanchions have both strength and simplicity to recommend them—yet their cost is extremely low.

Galvanized finish supplied if desired—not the mere "look-like-galvanizing" that some firms use. Our method costs money, and we furnish this extra good finish for

just exactly what it costs us to put

A Valuable Book Free

Do not dream of remodelling your barn without first getting our book. It tells, and shows by pictures, what others have accomplished with Dillon "Stability" Stable Equipment. It explains every feature of the barn that can be improved by putting it up to Dillon. Just send us your name and address on the coupon above, or on a rost card.

R. Dillon & Son 60 Mill Street

Free Advice, Too!

Stanchion book.

R.

DILLON

& SON

SOUTH OSHAWA

Send me your Stall and

And do not stop at a mere request for the book. By telling us something of your requirements—how many cows there are to stable, what sort of a barn you now have, etc.—you can get from us that practical, sincere advice which experts alone can give.

South Oshawa, Ont.



Strawberry Plants that grow-varieties you ant to buy, at prices you want to pay. List free. ONTARIO NURSERY COMPANY

Seed Oats For Sale—O.A.C. No. 72, free from wild oats and noxious weeds. Heavy yielder, good strong straw. Price 80c., bags extra. Ontario TOOLE BROS,

Mount Albert, Ont can Cookery.

fine with scissors. Add the pulp of the oranges, rejecting white fibre and seeds. Measure, and allow an equal quantity of sugar. Simmer until clear and ready to jelly.

Candied Peel.—This is easily prepared in much the same manner as indicated in the last recipe. Boil down until nearly dry, and finish in a warm oven. Fresh orange peels can be kept for several days in a jar of salted water while gathering.

Scalloped Parsnips.—Boil 4 or parsnips and mash smooth. Add 1 tablespoon butter, 1 level teaspoon salt, and pepper to season, also I tablespoon chopped onion and 2 tablespoons milk. Butter a baking dish. Put a layer of parsnips in the bottom, then a layer of breadcrumbs, then another layer of parsnips. Dot with butter. Brown in the oven and serve hot.

Parsnip Balls.—Boil the parsnips and put through a colander. Add salt, pepper and butter to season. Beat an egg and add, also 1 tablespoon flour. Form the mixture into balls, first dipping the hands in flour. Then roll the balls in flour and fry in dripping to a golden brown. Deep fat is the best

The Scrap Bag.

To Brown Pancakes.

Add a teaspoonful or more of molasses to the batter before frying.

To Clean Kid Gloves.

Put the glove on the hand and rub with a rag dipped in milk then rubbed on white soap. Clean little by little. This method is effective for colored kid gloves; to clean white ones wash with gasoline and soap, taking care that the work is not done in any room where there is fire or lighted lamps.

Differences in Milk and Water Bread.

Bread made with milk is more nutri tious than bread made with water. Bread made with water and no shortening, well kneaded, gives French bread. This is a rather porous bread with tough, flinty crust; such bread is sometimes called true bread, and bread made with milk and shortening a variety of cake. Bread made with milk, or half milk and half water, is thought to remain moist and in good condition longer than bread made with water .-American Cookery.

Butter as a Food.

Since the invention of cold-storage butter has come to be among the costly oods. And yet it cannot be discarded from the daily diet. True, it is not nearly as nutritious as cotton seed oil or refined lard, and is just about even with beef suet and fat pork. Its value lies: first in its flavor, which induces people to eat more of other necessary ties recently discovered, "vitamines, which are very needful for the health of the body. Experimenters have found indeed, that mice thrive on grain and butter, but starve on grain and lard. Among other foods that contain vitamines are cod-liver oil, egg-yolk and corn meal, all exceedingly useful, especially for growing children. Owing to the costliness of butter investigators at various experiment stations have been striving to find an effective substitute, and of late seem to be nearing a solution of the problem in the possibility of altering certain vegetable oils into fats. The tropical nut oils, then, appear to be coming to the fore as a possible source of the butter of the future a butter that will be less in cost and equal to the dairy product in nutritive-ness. This will by no means, however, do away with the dairy product. It will still be on the market for the people who buy the choicest of everything The difference will be that there will be no second rate dairy butter anywhere Every pound sold will be of the very finest quality.—Abridged from "Ameri-



The guarantee, which the General puts on every roll of CERTAIN-TEED Roofing, warrants it to last 5, 10 or 15 years, according to ply.

This guarantee is backed by the biggest roofing concern in the world, and is conservative, as experience proves that CERTAIN-TEED lasts longer. You take no risk when you buy CERTAIN-TEED; it is very different from inferior roofing sold by mail.

from inferior roofing sold by mail.

CERTAIN-TEED Roofing is made from the best roofing felt, thoroughly saturated with the General's own blend of soft asphalts, and coated with a harder blend of asphalts which prevents the soft saturation from drying out.

CERTAIN-TEED is safer than wood shingles; it looks better than galvanized from or tin; and it is easier to lay, and cheaper than any of them.

Get CERTAIN-TEED from your local dealer, whom you know, and can rely upon. It will save you money in the end. CERTAIN-TEED is sold by good dealers all over Canada, at reasonable prices.

General Roofing Mfg. Co. World's Largest Manufacturers of Roofing and Building Papers. Distributing centers: Toronto, Montreal, Ottawa, Halifax, St. John's, N. F., Winnipeg, Regina, Calgary, Vancouver.

year protects new Ford Touring Car loss by fire to the extent of \$500, including loss from explosion and self-ignition.

Covers fire loss while car is in any building or on the road lower rates and more liberal terms than any other policy you can procure.

Write for rates on Ford Care up to three years old.



COL F. D. WILLIAMS. MANAGINGADIRECTO HEAD OFFICE - 33 SCOTT ST TORONTO



MAIL CONTRACT

SEALED tenders, addressed to the Postmaster-General, will be received at Ottawa until noon, Friday, the 14th day of April, 1916, for the conveyance of His Majesty's mails, on a proposed

veyance of His Majesty's mails, on a proposed contract for four years, six times per week, over Glanworth No. 1 Rural Route, from the 1st of July, 1916, next.

Printed notices containing further information as to conditions of proposed contract may be seen, and blank forms of tender may be obtained at the Post Offices of Glanworth, Belmont, St. Thomas and Wilton Grove, and at the office of the Post Office Inspector, London.

G. C. ANDERSON, Superintendent.

Post Office Department, Canada, Mail Service Branch, Ottawa, 3rd March, 1916.

Steel Rails

for Reinforcing Bridges and Barn Driveways

CUT ANY LENGTH

JNO. J. GARTSHORE 58 Front Street West, Toronto

For Sale -Valuable Draft Stallion, "Clavion old, weight 1,80); will be sold by public auction at F. M. Sherk's, 3 miles west of Ridgeway, Bertie Township, near Point Abino Station, on Wednesday, March 22nd, 1916, at 2 o'clock sharp, if not previously sold.

FRANK M. SHERK, Proprietor.

MARC

It means the bakeday smile of perfect satisfaction

HUNDRED-CENTS-TO-THE-DOLLAR MONEY

will be demanded from you when you buy a piano. Why not, for your part, demand hundred-cents-to-the-dollar piano value?

You are entitled to the full purchasing power of every dollar you spend—and you get it, when you buy a

SHERLOCK-MANNING Century

"Canada's Biggest Piano Value"

Your money—\$100 less of it—buys superior piano qualityan instrument containing the highest grade action, hammers and strings that money can buy.

Canadian families to the number of 1,200 bought Sherlock-

Manning instruments last year, and each saved \$100 by our direct - to - user methods and prices.

Let your cash buy all piano value. Not a dollar of it should be spent for a name only. We are willing and anxious to prove our claim to give "Canada's Biggest Piano Value"— a beautifully toned, handsomely cased instrument, backed by an unfailing tenyear guarantee - all for \$100 less than you'll pay for the same value anywhere.

Ask Dept. 4 to send you our Art Catalogue "L"



The Sherlock-Manning Piano Co.

LONDON

(No street address necessary)

CANADA



International Stock Food Tonic

is equally good for

COWS

HORSES

PIGS

THIS famous Tonic is for all livestock—to make cows give more milk-to keep working horses in prime condition-to keep pigs healthy and promote very rapid growth and at a small cost of "3 Feeds for One Cent." How does it produce such results? International Stock Food Tonio is prepared from powdered medicinal roots, herbs, seeds and barks for the special purpose of giving a small amount with the usual grain feed for each animal. The pure vegetable ingredients we use purify the blood, cure indigestion and many other forms of disease;—"tones up" and "builds up" the entire system permanently.

It s the best thing you can give a horse for Epizootic, Indigestion, Liver Trouble, Coughs, Influenza, Hide Bound or Blood Trouble. If you have horses or colts for sale, be sure and give them International Stock Food Tonic for will often add \$50.00 to \$100.00 to their value because it quickly causes them to greatly improve in general appearance.

International Stock Food Tonic is a wanderful court to general and will be a controlled to the controlled

ducer. It increases both the quality and quantity.
This famous tonic is endorsed as the surest hog tonic in the world. Twenty-six years' use by over two million farmers indisputably proves its extra money making results.
If you are not using this Reliable Tonic to-day, you are missing a whole lot of actual profit. Get a package or pail at your dealer's. See what wonderful results can be obtained.

is a wonderful cow tonic and milk prois put up in all sizes: 50c. and \$1.00 packages, \$1.50 lithographed lins and 25 lb pails at \$3.75 each. For sale by Dealers everywhere on a spot cash guarantee.

International Stock Food Co. Limited TORONTO, CANADA

News of the Week

The Ontario Government has arranged to take over twenty sources of water-power in Eastern and Central Ontario for the extension of hydro-electric lines.

Prohibition may be introduced into Ontario, for the duration of the war, without a referendum.

As a consequence of the murder of many American citizens living in Mexico, 7,500 U. S. troops have been sent with orders to take Villa, alive or dead.

The Turks are said to be retiring from

On the Western war front, at time of going to press, terrific fighting still rages about Verdun, where the French lines still hold except in the Corbeaux wood which has been taken by the Germans, but may be speedily relinquished when the heavy reinforcements now being prepared are rushed to the front. German losses in the attack at Verdun are estimated at 200,000. . . In the East the Russians are advancing on Trebizond, a port on the Southeast of the Black Sea. Gen. Aylmer, after a fight with the Turks, has been obliged to retire again, for want of water, but Gen. Townshend's forces in Kut-el-Amara are not held in immediate danger. In Persia the Turkish and Persian forces are retiring from the city of

The Dollar Chain

A fund maintained by readers of "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine" for (1) Belgian Relief; (2) Soldiers' Comforts; (3) Red Cross; (4) Serbian Relief.

Contributions from March 3 to March 10 were: Mrs. W. T. Johnson, Perth, Ont., \$1; P. H. Conkey, Arkona, Ont., \$1.50; "Toronto," \$2; Geo. G. Trussler, Berlin, Ont., 50 cents; H. K. Saunders, Jarvis, Ont., \$1; A Friend, Langton, Ont., \$2; Jas. Hutcheson, Ingersoll Ont., \$1; I. H. G. Stratford, Ont., \$1.

Amount previously acknowl-\$2,116.85

Total to March 10th..... \$2,126.85 IF YOU CAN'T GO TO THE FRONT, GIVE

Kindly address contributions to "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine, London, Ont."

The Windrow.

One of the curious things among the nany tragedies of the war is the number of soldiers found dead without wounds The doctors attribute the deaths to the sudden pressure and its too sudden release, consequent upon the concussion of high explosives. "The whole effect," says Literary Digest, "takes place in the fraction of a second, and the man dies where he stands, sits, or lies, without changing his position.

Anton Lang of Ober-Ammergau, who took the part of Christ in the famous Passion-play, is now training for hospital work. He is just forty years of age narried, and with a family of four children. Critics have said that he took his strenuous part in the play magnificently, and that it is strenuous is proved by the fact that on more than one occasion an actor has been known

"The most unlikely spot is often the one in which we find what we are looking for," remarks Literary Digest, "but the Arctic Ocean is hardly the place where one would look for Russia's only open port in winter. Yet such is the case. The only port that is not closed to Russia by the exigiencies of the war or the rigors of winter lies well within the arctic circle, yet day by day throughout the winter months munitions and supplies are pouring into it and its importance has become so great that a regular passenger service has been established with England and Sweden." The port referred to is Novo Alexand-rovsk, a port even farther north than Archangel but kept open for navigation

Selected Seed Grain

| -1 | P) | |
|----|------------------------------|---------|
| 1 | O. A. C. 72 Oats | er Bus. |
| 1 | O. A. C. 72 Oats | .40./) |
| 1 | Banner Oats | 70 |
| 1 | Newmarket Oats | 70 |
| 1 | American Beauty | 70 |
| ı | Early Yielder New (Imported) | . 2.00 |
| ł | Early Empire | |
| 1 | Barley O. A. C. 21 | .\$0.80 |
| I | Black Barley | . 1.50 |
| ı | Golden Vine Peas | . 2.00 |
| ı | Some No. 1 Red Clover | .17.00 |
| 1 | Still on hand. Alfalfa | 16.00 |
| 1 | Timothy, No. 1 for Purity | 5.50 |
| ı | Alsyke No. 1 | 14.00 |
| 1 | Vou might hoot the price by | |

You might beat the price but not our quality.

We have some good value in Seed Potatoes for future shipment, also seed Corn.

Write for prices. Terms Cash. Bags extra at value. Ex. Warehouse Guelph.

THE HEWER SEED CO.

90 Macdonnell St. East. Guelph, Ont.

WANTED

We think we have the longest experence.

We try to give the best service. We need your cream and will make it "worth your while" to ship to us. A card brings particulars.

Toronto Creamery Co., Ltd. **TORONTO**

Brant Creamery

Brantford, Ontario

Guarantees to you a high-priced marker for cream every day of the year Write for our book.

Reference: Bank of Nova Scotte

London Engine Supplies Co., Limited.

Our L. E. S. Water Works System will give you the comfort of High Pressure Water System for your home or about the farm. Refer to the Christmas Number for

NONE-SUCH SEED CORN Our Guarantee

If not satisfied in ten days, return corn at our expense and money will be refunded. Bags furnished.

Don't delay. Write at once for our price-lim giving free delivery offer.

R.R. No. 1, Cottam, Ont. JACKSON BROS.
The Roselands and Alfalfadale Farms



Mallory's Strawberry Plants for Satisfaction and Profit.

King

Leading varieties \$4.00 per 1,000. Fifty plants each of four choice varieties, early and late for \$1,00. Send for price list

N. E. MALLORY, Blenheim, Ont.

Skirts for spring grow wider and wider and from New York, which is supplanting Paris to some extent as the originator of styles, comes word of the revival of the bustle. And yet economy and sobriety because of the war are being preached. Verily who can explain the mind of woman!

STRAWBERRY PLANTS

If you are interested in the growing of this fine fruit, write for price list of varicties and valuable information how to grow healthy plants and best quality

Jas.E.Johnson & Bros., Simcoe, Ont.

0.1866

er Bus. .\$0.75

.70 .70

\$0.80

1.50

2.00

17.00

16.00 5.50 14.00 t not

Seed

CO.

vill

1g8

narke

Co.,

)RN

rice-Ha

berry

00 per each of rly and or price

wider

plant-inator

val of

and

being

n the

S

var-

w to

ality

nt.

ac-

t.

War Portraits Free

We have prepared a handsome little booklet containing miniature likenesses of the men who are directing affairs for the Allies in the European

It is as dainty a little book as ever you saw. It fits nicely into the vest pocket or wallet and enables one to visualize a personality whose name receives prominence in the news columns of the daily papers.

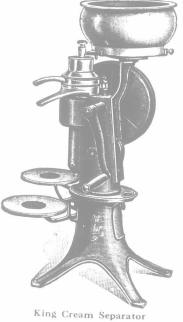
While the limited supply lasts we will send a copy of this couvenir post free to anyone who will fill in and return the coupon below

Name......Age..... Address Occupation Married? Single?

THE IMPERIAL LIFE Assurance Company of Canada **HEAD OFFICE - TORONTO**

Branches and Agents in all important centres

Mr. Implement Dealer!



This Cream Separator when being shown at the Toronto Exhibition and other fairs last fall was admired by the dairymen for its strongly-built gearing and appearance, its ease of operating, its sanitary, heavily constructed, smooth tinware and easy-assembled parts.

It simply gets all the cream at all seasons of the year.

If you are interested in handling a high, grade cream separator on a most liberal commission with settlements four times a year, write us, and we will interview or send you our proposition.

King Separator Works of Canada Bridgeburg, Ontario



by the influence of the Gulf Stream, which passes here on the last stage of its journey.

We rather incline to think that the great war of to-day has abolished history. Before the war we of this generation sa with a vista of past ages behind us, and we were overawed by their achievements. Nothing stupendous had happened in our own time to dwarf the majestics of the past. Now in one department of human activity we have dwarfed everything which went before us.

The exploits of Hannibal in crossing the Alps would, if repeated to-day, win for him about fifty lines or thereabouts in the daily papers. Wellington would probably be just mentioned in despatches for a battle like Waterloo, and people would forget all about it and him next month unless he provided another Waterloo in the interval. Napoleon was more spectacular than most conquerors, but his greatest battles would be incidents soon forgotten in a huge affair like the struggle going on in Russia. Cortez and Pizarro might have got the D.S.O. for their forays into Mexico and Peru and the exploits of Thermopylae have been outdone by millions of men who get no place in history at all.

Yes we have abolished history, and the commotion in the world prevents us seeing the past, as some upheaval of mountain ranges in an earthquake might shut out beyond great new uprisen peaks a distant country that men once saw. There is nothing to do now but to think of the future. - Irish Homestead.

One of the marked effects of the war notes a writer in London Times, is the decline of social humbug. "We ought, of course," says this writer, "to have freed ourselves from this without the help of the Germans; but the release, now it has come, is grateful. There is no longer any need to pretend to be richer than we are. Everyone is desperately poor. And with a jolly shame essness we all admit our condition. Fifteen months ago there were circles in which the man or woman who said can't afford it' was stared at. Only bad manners or stinginess could explain the use of such a phrase; while to say 'I'm hard up' meant simply 'I have been spending too much on my pleasures or vices, and amounted almost to a double entendre. Now everybody says it.

In entertaining too, there is a blessed freedom from humbug. Looking back one recalls with something like shame the awful dinners given by people who could not afford to give elaborate dinners. and would not give simple ones. Those dishes, that wine, and the dismal making of conversation by people who had never expressed any desire to meet each other! If we dine out to-day, the party is scarcely ever more than four. We go because we want to see our friends, and they want to see us. We eat plain dishes, drink little or no wine, and go home early drink little or no wine, and go nome carry and happy after a good talk or a quiet game. The pleasant custom of taking 'pot-luck' leads to genuine hospitality, Friends 'drop in'; acquaintances 'drop out' of sight, or turn into friends. We can be, at last, ourselves".-In short the rich and those who have idealized surprise, what the sane among people of moderate means have always knownthe real pleasure that may be found in the simple, honest, unaffected, un-trammeled life. It is to be hoped that the ideals will continue to obtain "after the war.

Graves Registration Committee.

Those at the front probably know of the good work being done by the Graves Registration Commission, in recording the location of the graves of our fallen comrades. The Chaplain must report to them every burial with the Location of the grave. But now the Commission is prepared to do more. They will furnish to the wife, mother, or other near re-latives of a deceased man, a photograph of his grave. The relatives must make application to the Chaplain of the unit to which the deceased was attached, giving his name, rank, number, etc. and the date of his death.

Condensed advertisements will be inserted ander this heading at three cents per word each usertion. Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted. Cash must always accompany the order for any advertisement under this heading. Parties having good pure-bred poultry and eggs for sale will find plenty of customers by using our advertising columns. No advertisements inserted for less than 50 cents.

A FEW nice Golden- and dotte cockerels for sale. Winners at Mitchell and Goderich Winter Shows; prices right. Peter Daley, Rox 12. Seaforth, Ont.

ARE YOU INTERSTED— Eggs from winners at Panama Pacific Exposition, Madison Square Garden, Guelph, Ottawa. Brahmas, Spanish, Partridge Rocks, Partridge Wyandottes, White Leghorns, Barred Rocks, (Ontario Agricultural College strain), Indian Runners, Pekin Ducks. War Prices. John Annesser, Tilbury. Ont.

BARRED ROCKS, Buff Orpingtons and White Wyandottes. True bred-to-lay strains, the result of years' selection. Eggs, one dollar per fifteen. Send for Circular. "Ingleside Farm," Rural I, Ancaster, Ont.

BEULAH Farm White Wyandottes have proven by their record to be the best laying strain a Canada. Storrs College record, 247. Missouri ecord 220. Hatching eggs from \$2 per setting, mating list free. McLeod Bros., Box A, Stoney reek, Ont.

BUY EGS—For hatching from the money making kind of Barred Rocks, White Wyandottes and Buff Leghorns. Our selected breeding pens are from America's best laying strains and will produce strong healthy chicks of superior quality and pullets that will be early and persistent layers. Your order will have the benefit of our fifteen years' experience in poultry breeding. Eggs \$1.25 fifteen, \$6.50 hundred. Safe delivery and satisfaction guaranteed. Catalogue free. Charles Watson, Londesboro, Ont.

Watson, Londesboro, Ont.

CHOICE Indian Runner Ducks from imported stock, Only two dollars each, five dollars trio; also Large Toulouse Geese. S. R. Copland, R. I., Harriston, Ont.

GGS for Hatching—Nearly all varieties poultry, ducks, Bantams; eggs dollar-fifty per fifteen, eight dollars per hundred. Won over 1,000 prizes, medals, specials at leading shows 1915-16, including Canadian National, Toronto, Guelph Winter Fair. Geese, turkey eggs four follars dozen. Nineteen years breeder. Motto: oquare dealing. Luxton & Sons, Mt. Forest. Ont. H 1GH Grade Barred Rock cockerels. Correspondence invited. Prices right. Leslie

HAVE you heard of the Table Egg Duck? Here is a new asset for the farm. Write for our circular, it will surprise and interest you. W. A. Staebler, Box 68, Gananoque, Ont.

Strebler, Box 68, Gananoque, Ont.

LAYING strain Barred Rocks, Cockerels, two dollars, pullets one-fifty each. Rouen drakes, two dollars. Central Poultry Yards, Colborne, Ont.

MAMMOTH Bronze Turkeys bred from prize stock. R. G. Rose, Glanworth, Ont.

ONTARIO Agricultural College strain of bred-to-lay Barred Plymouth Rock eggs, \$1.50 per 15. J. P. Hales, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ontario.

REGAL White Wyandottes, Champion winners, New York State Fair, ten years in succession. Big, vigorous/snow-white cockerels, \$2, \$3 and \$5, each bred from heavy laying females. Pullets, \$2 and \$3 each. Eggs \$3 per setting. Satisfaction quaranteed. Send for catalogue. John S. Martin, Drawer F. Port Dover, Canada.

SINGLE-COMB White Leghorns "Roseheath Strain" of beauty and string of the sentence of the sente

SINGLE-COMB White Leghorns "Roseheath Strain" of beauty and utility, bred-to-lay. Bggs one-fifty per fifteen, \$7 per hundred. Chicks fifteen dollars per hundred. Fertility and live thicks guaranteed. Roseheath Poultry Farm, Richmond Hill., Ont.

TRAP-NESTED White Leghorns. Certified egg record with every bird. Eggs, chicks, for eale. Welland View Poultry Farm, Welland, Ont.

Welland View Poultry Farm, Welland, Ont.

WHITE WYANDOTTES, Pullets and Cockerels.

Bred from heavy-laying stock. Prices reasonable. F. Mulligan, Delhi, Ont.

WHITE WYANDOTTE Cockerels, bred from record laying hens—big, blocky, stay-white birds—\$3 and \$5 each. Eggs for hatching, \$1.75 per 13. John M. Bell, Cataract, Ont.

to stockmen and poultrymen, our 80 page illustrated booklet on feeding; how to construct a house which will accomodate 100 hens; gives dimensions, and measurements of very piece of lumber required. Deals with the formmon diseases of stock and poultry, and the emedies. Tells how to cure roup in four days. Contains full information about Royal Purple tock and Poultry foods and remedies.

THE W. A. JENKINS MFG. CO.

\$7.00 for this Collins Natural Hatches iggest percentage of ggg. Money back if you'l on't like it Write to-lay for catalogue. C. W. Collins, 417 Sym-ngton Ave., Toronto.



Spruce Grove Holsteins

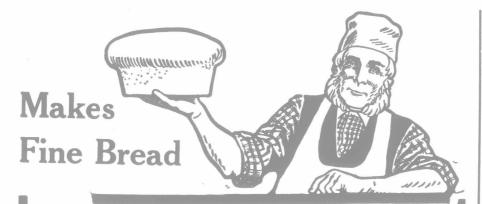
Sir Lyons Hengerveld Segis 69859

I have for sale three sons of the above sire, from 6 to 16 months old, from large and high-producing cows.

GEO. COOPER Willowdale, Ont. T. & Y. Railroad Line.

Choice Seeds Alsike at \$10; O. A. C.
New bags 25c.; samples sent.

A. BINGLE Grimsby, Ontario



Everyone who bakes bread should know about Cream of the West Flour. It is without a peer as a bread flour.

With every four 98 lb. bags of Cream of the West Flour and our other guaranteed flours we give an interesting war book or cook book free. Make out your order now.

Cream of West Flour

the hard wheat flour guaranteed for bread

| GUARANTEED FLOURS. | Per 98-1b. bag. |
|--|--------------------|
| Cream of the West Flour (for bread) Toronto's Pride (for bread) Queen City Flour (blended for all purposes) Monarch Flour (makes delicious pastry) | 3.30 |

CEREALS.

| Norwegian Rolled Oa | heatlets (per 6-lb. bag ts (per 90 lb. bag)(per 98 lb. bag) | 3.00 |
|------------------------|--|-------------|
| | | Per 100-lb. |
| "Bullrush" Bran | ** * ********************************* | \$1.35 |
| "Bullrush" Middlings | 3 | 1.45 |
| Extra White Middling | S | 1.60 |
| "Tower" Feed Flour | 11.11 11.111111111111111111111111111111 | 1.75 |
| Whole Manitoba Oats | | 1.80 |
| "Bullrush" Crushed (| Dats | 1.90 |
| Sunset Crushed Oats | ****** | 1.80 |
| Manitoba Feed Barley | 7 | 1.80 |
| Barley Meal | | 1.85 |
| Geneva Feed (crushed | corn, oats and barley) | 1.90 |
| Oil Cake Meal (old pro | ocess, ground fine or n | utted) 2.20 |
| Chopped Oats | seeds, growing into or in | 1.90 |
| Feed Wheat | | 2.25 |
| Whole Com | TOTAL CARREST SERVICE SERVICES CONTRACTOR CO | 4 00 |

Prices on Ton Lots: We cannot make any reduction on above prices, even if you purchase five or ten tons. The only reduction from the above prices would be on carload orders.

Terms Cash with Order: Orders may be assorted as desired. On shipments up to five bags, buyer pays freight charges. On shipments bags we will prepay freight to any station in Ontario, east of Sudbury and south of North Bay. West of Sudbury and New Ontario, add 15c. per bag. Prices are subject to market changes.

LIST OF BOOKS

Tale of Two Cities, by Dickens. David Copperfield, by Dickens. Oliver Twist, by Dickens. Oliver Talisman, by Scott. Waverley, by Scott. Last Days of Pompeii, by Lytton. Last of the Barons, by Lytton. Three Musketeers, by Dumas. Vanity Fair by Thackeray. Cranford, by Gaskell.

Cracked Corn

Feed Corn Meal

Monarch Scratch Feed.....

Monarch Laying Mash...

Monarch Chick Food

The Woman in White, by Collins, The Pathfinder, by Cooper.
Never Too Late to Mend, by Reade. The Scarlet Letter, by Hawthorne. Poems, by Longfellow.
Poems, by Tennyson.
Airship Andy, by Webster.
Tom Fairfield at Sea, by Chapman.
Ruth Fielding at Snow Camp, by A. B. Emerson.

1.90

2.23

Ye Olde Miller's Household Book. - Over 1,000 tested recipes, and large medical section. Enclose 10 cents to pay postage and packing on this book. No postage asked for on other books. No book forwarded unless an order for four or more bags of flour is received.

The Campbell Flour Mills Company

LIMITED

(WEST) TORONTO, ONTARIO.

The Road of Living Men.

Continued from page 461.

sat down beside me. We seldom really see the faces of those with whom we pas our days, but that morning the veil of familiarity was lifted. Years of loving had refined the face; sorrow had become tenderness. The glow of it was there like the pale sunlight in the room. The flags of the court below were black-wet where snow had been, and in the niches of the looming gray masonry, the birds were stirring with excitement. shadowed place was touched, not with ruddy gold, but with the paler spirit of sunlight. The prison-house of winter was broken. Death was turned to victory again.

"Can you smell the river?" he asked, brushing back his hair. "It came in the

That day shall always mean the beginning of a new blooming to me—an expiration of the old. . . . We sat long at breakfast, my father eating little or nothing, and from time to time turning his eyes timidly to me. I would smile at him, and cover my embarrassment with a laugh. It had been often so in his presence—my spirit hungering to say the intimate, unerring truth of the relation, but offering no adjustment to words. The flesh seems integrated with evasions When we become greater beings than men we shall be simple instruments to express the honor and beauty which now are but the surgings of our silence,

Quietly, my father leaned forward to say—as if death had been a common topic between us-instead of virgin to our

"We fall into dreams so full and perfect -that the rousing from them is pain. . . Suppose it should be just the-1 mean, suppose Death should be just that -falling into a dream that has no rous-

Thus he stated the conclusion of his years of thinking and hungering for the woman who clothed my spirit with her

He leaned back and shut his A quiver passed through him, as through a forest at the end of strange stillness before a storm. You have seen the trees bow to whisper a greeting to the first wind-messengers. "We are ready," they seem to say. . . . I crossed to him in terrible concentration, the hand that lifted blindly . . . and The ceilings of him in terrible concentration, and caught the old palace seemed to me an unscalable height.

To be continued.

President Wilson and Congress are at loggerheads. The President is determined to uphold the right of merchantmen to carry arms, and to defy Germany's attempts to interfere with their commerce. The majority in Congress, on the contrary, in accordance with the request of Germany, favors warning to keep off such vessels, . . . The President's strong and rather

unexpected campaign for a speedy and thorough "preparedness" both by land and sea, is meeting with much criticism, especially in the Western States. The United States navy, he asserts, in consideration of the extent of coast-line to be guarded, should be the greatest in the world.

The Germans have forbidden the flying of the United States flag on American motor cars distributing food in Belgium, but the initials C. R. B. (Committee for Relief in Belgium) are permitted, and are known everywhere. The assistance carried by these motor cars is often welcomed with tears, and, to show their gratitude, the Belgian women often make pieces of beautiful embroidery on strips of the flour bags and send them back to

Gossip.

Since the advertisement went to press, Ralph Ballagh & Son, of the old Sorby Farm, Guelph, write that stallions offered are not for sale, as they have made arrangements to keep them for service this year.



Advertisements will be inserted under this

Advertisements will be inserted under this heading, such as Farm Properties, He p and Situations Wanted and Pet Stock.

TERMS—Three cents per word each insertion Each initial counts for one word and figures for two words. Names and addresses are counted Cash must always accompany the order. No advertisement inserted for less than 50 cents.

COR sale Farm of 100 acres. Lot 17, Con. 13, Yarmouth. New bank barn and stables, good prick house. Close to church, school, powder-milk lactory, cheese factory and station. Rural malb and telephone on road. Well fenced and drained and in first class state of cultivation. If not sold by March 20, will be leased for a term of years. Apply to: John M. McKellar R.R. No. 3, Belmont, Ontarlo.

FOR SALE—Small farm, good buildings and soil; no waste; some fruit; good location. Box seventy-five, St. George, Ont.

WANTED to hear from party who has farm 200 acres or more to rent in good dairy section. Must have fairly good buildings—considerable grass. Apply Box 2, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont.

WANTED—Competent Woman for House Work, mile from town. Two in family. Companionable. Box 304, Paris, Ont.

WANTED at once an experienced farm hand, single, good habits, for 8½ months; state wages. W. B. Roberts, Sparta, Ont.

J. VICAR MUNRO, Achitect Designs Churches, Homes and Schools. Reasonable charges—no extras.

54 Bank of Toronto, London, Canada

PATENTS AND LEGAL

PETHERSTONHAUGH & CO., PATENTS

Solicitors—The Old Established Firm, Head Office,
Royal Bank Building, Toronto, and 5 Elgin St.,

Ittawa, and other principal cities.

Wanted Custom Tanning. Horse hides and
cattle hides for robes and coats. Also
all kinds of skins and furs. Send them to me and
have them tanned soft and pliable. Address:

B. F. BELL, Delhi, Ont.

B. F. BELL, Delhi, Ont. O. A. C. 72 AND REG. BANNER OATS, and O. A. C. 21 Barley for sale. Out of 1st prize standing crop and grown from 1st prize seed. GEO. D. FLETCHER, R. R. 1. Erin, Ont, GEO. D. FLETCHER. R. R. 1. Erin, Ont, Special English—Learn to write and speak good English, and to appreciate good literature. Helpful, enjoyable course for your spare moments. Write Canadian Correspondence College, Limited, Dept. E.E., Toronto, Canada.

O. A. C. No. 72 Oats, Alsike No. 1. Grown from prize-winning seed under rules of C. S. G. A Oats are clean, plump, free of wild oats and noxious weeds. Govt. Inspector allowed 94% score, and greports general c-nditions of farm first-class. Alsike almost Extra No. 1, won 3rd prize at Guelph. Samples and prices on request. Oscar Klopp, Zurich. Huron Co., Ont.

Guaranteed Genuine. Everlasting

Guaranteed Genuine, Everlasting

Grimm Alfalfa

Produces plants with large branching roots which resist winter conditions. Leafier, outyields other varieties, and is of better feeding value. Booklet, "How I Discovered the Grimm Alfalfa" and sample free. Will also send testimonials from patrons in your locality.

A. B. LYMAN, Grimm Alfalfa Introducer.

Alfalfadale Farm, Excelsior, Minn.

Your Will Gan
Not Be Broken

Many people have the erroneous idea that only a lawyer can make a legal, binding will. For 35c, we will send you Bax Legal Will Form, which you can fill out at home by following our instructions, making as legal and binding a will as any lawyer. We also send a specimen will filled out, so that you can make no mistakes. Don't delay. Do it now. Sold by druggists and stationers, 35c., or by mail (3 for \$1) to Bas Will Form Co., Room 191D, 257 College Street, Toronto.

FOR SALE

Imp. Clydesdale Stallion

four years old, a descendant of Baron's Pride on his sire's side and Hiawathia on his dam's; has the size and smooth; proved sure foal-getter. His colts were winners at Guelph Show. If you want a real draft horse at the right price, here he is.

R.R. No. 4 WM. FULFORD Fairmount, Grey C Fairmount, Grey County, Ont. Goose Wheat—400 bushels Goose winning the eight first prizes at Markham, Toronto, Ottawa and Guelph, out of 29 entries, field competition, 1914. 1st for field, 1st Guelph, 1st and 2nd Toronto, 2 thirds in open class Spring wheat Ottawa, 1915. \$1.75 per bus, f.o.b. Unionville. Bags included. R. S. FRISBY & SON, R. R. No. 1. Unionville. Oct. R.R. No. 1, Unionville, Ont.

Fertilizers Big Results

Write for Booklet. THE ONTARIO FERTILIZERS, LTD. West Toronto

O.A.C. No. 72 Oats—Grown from Registered Seed (2nd generation Elite Stock Seed), no noxious weed seeds, at 85c. per bushel. Bags 25c. extra. Prices f.o.b. Petersburg, G.T.R. or Ayr, C.P.R. HENRY H. SCHLIGHTER, New Dundee, Ont.

BEANS Pearson's Improved Tree.
40 lbs. for sale, O. A. C. stock.
Splendid sample.
J. J. Houghton, R. R. 1, St. Felix-deValols, Que.

MARCI

at th

Stree kind our lutel farm est q

alrea alrea Cust sent expe

and coun retur this

your

1866-

der this

asertion ures for counted er. No nts.

Con. 13, es, goods der-milk. ral mails drained f years. Belmont,

ngs and ocation.

arm 200-section. iderable London,

House family.

n hand, s; state

itect

Reason

anada

ENTS d Office, gin St..

des and its. Also me and

Ont.
OATS,
st prize
seed.
n, Ont,

speak erature. oments. college, la.

Grown S. G. A and d 94% of farm you are request.

roots

alue. Grimm d testi-

ducer,

Minn. ve the

as any
ed out,
Don't
as and
by
Ban
College

lion

ride on 's; has r. His

oosem seed Toron-es, field ph, 1st Spring Union-SON.

es

eld

ulte

LTD.

5c. per Peters

ree.

-de-

18.

Rennie's Seeds

Important Report on Recent Fire

N Sunday evening, February 20th, fire broke out in our Adelaide Street Warehouse and caused great loss in bulk vegetable, flower and field root seeds, as well as filled seed packets and cartons. We were fortunate, however, in having stocks stored at our Long Branch Warehouse and at the Security Warehouse, Toronto, which shall prove a boon in this instance.

Clover and grass seeds, also farm seeds, being stored in the Lombard Street Warehouse, entirely escaped any damage.

The Dominion Seed Commissioner, Geo. H. Clark, Esq. has very kindly consented to pass on all seeds saved from the fire before they leave our establishment, as our reputation would not permit anything but absorbed. lutely undamaged stock to be shipped out, and we give our word to the farming community that they can rely upon receiving seeds only of the highest quality and guaranteed germination.

A great many orders booked in the summer by our travellers had already been filled and placed in the Lombard Street Warehouse, and these are being despatched as quickly as possible. All incoming orders and those already in our possession will be taken care of with all possible haste. Customers need not worry. While conditions might necessitate orders being sent in several shipments throughout the season, this will be done at our

It is our intention, at the earliest possible moment, to operate in night and day shifts, in order to make up lost time and to continue supplying the Canadian public so that our loss will not cause any inconvenience to the country generally, and that all seeds may be on hand when required.

We, however, must ask you to be patient with us, and assure you, in return, that nothing will be left undone on our part to serve you with all possible promptness and attention, and your lenient consideration during this time will be greatly appreciated.

Our Catalogue for 1916 is Brighter and Better than ever. Write for your copy to-day.

Wm. Rennie Co., Limited, Toronto

Also at Montreal, Winnipeg and Vancouver



GEO.KEITH & SONS

124 KING ST. E TORONTO



Write for Adams' Guide to Economy in Buying

Home Furnishings

Hundreds of photograhic illustrations of the best selected values in Furniture, Rugs, Draperies, Electric Fixtures, Stoves, Sewing Machines, etc., are shown in this book, which is known as

Catalogue No. 7

This catalogue, which is sent free to any address tells you just what each article will cost delivered, freight paid by us, to any station in Ontario.

THE ADAMS FURNITURE CO. LIMITED, TORONTO

Gossip.

Sale Dates Claimed.

Carleton Place, Ont.; Holsteins

March 29-Western Ontario Consignment Sale, London, Harry Smith, Hay

April 19-James Benning, Williamstown, Ont.; Ayrshires.

The new head of the "Grape Grange" Herd of Aberdeen-Angus pure-breds at Clarkesburg, Ontario, is Middlebrook Abbott 2nd, winner of first prize as senior calf at both Toronto and Ottawa He succeeds Pradamere, an imported bull which left good stock. See the advertisement regarding this

A letter from G. A. Jackson, Downsview, Ontario, contains the following in-formation: "We have recently sold our Shorthorn bull St. Clare, to S. W. Jackson, of Oxford Centre, to head his herd of prize winning dairy Shorthorns, and placed at the head of our own herd, Butterfly King 19th, son of imported Butterfly King, the greatest sire of dairy Shorthorns in Canada.

The popular Western Ontario Consignment Sale is to be held at the Fraser House Stables, King Street, London, on Wednesday, March 29. There will be offered 35 young bulls which are good individuals, and some of them from record of performance cows There are also 30 high-class heifers that will please the most exacting. The older ones being well on in calf. They are mainly of first-class Scotch breeding, but bred along dual-purpose lines. Many are from heavy milking dams. It is unnecessary to describe the offering here. A card addressed to Harry Smith, Hay, Ontario, will bring you a catalogue describing every animal in the sale. Write now and be prepared, for the sale will soon be here.

The Experiment Station, Vineland, Ont., writes as follows: "We have a quantity of home-grown onion and peet seed for distribution in small quantities. Any person may have either one or both kinds as desired by sending his name and address to the Experiment Station at Vineland Station. Each person is asked to report on the success obtained from this seed in comparison with other seeds used. This seed was produced on the Station farm last seaon from selected, stock, and is of excellent a quality. Anyone desiring to select plants from this seed for further seed production would have good stock to select from."

Questions and Answers.

Ist—Questions asked by bona-fide subscribers to "The Farmer's Advocate" are answered in this department free.

2nd—Questions should be clearly stated and plainly written, on one side of the paper only, and must be accompanied by the full name and address of the writer.

3rd—In veterinary questions, the symptoms especially must be fully and clearly stated, otherwise satisfactory replies cannot be given.

4th—When a reply by mail is required to urgent veterinary or legal enquiries, \$1.00 must be enclosed.

Miscellaneous.

Vendor and Purchaser.

1. A owns two farms, one with buildings and one without. He draws all the crop to the one with the buildings on. He sells the one with the buildings on to B, and neither party mentions the straw in barns. Can A remove the straw that came from the other place if he moves it before B is to get possession, or can B hold the

straw with the place?

2. A brings a wire gate from other place, leaving hinges and latch in posts at other place, and has it swung on where a board gate came off when he sold place to B, but the wire gate is too long for gateway. Can A take the gate back to other place again?

Ans.—1. A may so remove it. 2. Not without permission from B.

March 22-Byron Bowland, R. R.,

Ont., Manager.

Our Home Treatment for GOITRE

Cures the trouble and drives it from the system. A lady using it writes, "My neck measured 16½ inches a month ago, new it is only 15 inches. This reduction from less than one package of

Goitre Sure Cure

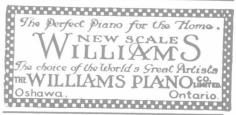
What it has done for others it will do for you. Write now for particulars and new booklet "F." It describes our method of destroying Moles, Warts, Superfluous Hair by our scientific method of Electrolysis.

Hiscott Institute Limited 61 College St., Toronto Established 1892

Where are you shipping now? And what are you getting for your cream?

We want more individual shipers and more men to gather cream Write for our proposition.

Silverwoods Limited LONDON, ONTARIO



CHIMES AND PEALS MEMORIAL BELLS A SPECIALTY FULLY WARRANTED

MCSHANE BELL FOUNDRY CO., BALTIMORE, Ma., U. S. A. Chicago Office : Room 84, 154 W. Randolph 81. Established 1856

FURS - HIDES - WOOI

Highest cash price paid for raw furs. Oldest in trade. Write for price list and tags—FREE. C. H. ROGERS, WALKERTON, ONT.

O. A. C. 72 Oats

1000 bus. good clean oats, grown from prize - winning seed on clean land. Write for samples and price.

W. R. DOUGALL, Hensall, P.O., Ont.

Seed Barley

Hull-less black barley, a splendid yielder and no hull, great feed, \$1.00 per bushel here, bags extra. Only a limited quantity. Sample semt.

M. G. Ransford, Clinton, Ont.

Louden Barn Equipments

SAVE Time-Save Labor-Save Expense Our new catalogue describes every kind of device for money-making and

Louden Machinery Gompany Guelph, Ont.

FENCES AND GATES Special March prices. Write:

DYER, THE FENCE MAN 47 East Wellington St.

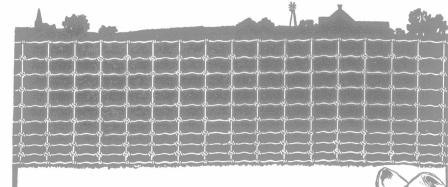
MARCE



SPRUCEDALE HOLSTEINS
3 bulls from a cow with official test of 22,796 lbs. butter 7 days and 59,003 lbs., 14 days.

Last calf born Jan. 14, 1916, weighed 120 lbs. at birth, is nicely marked and every inch a show calf. Considering quality these bulls will be priced very low.

EZRA G. SCHWEITZER, R. R. No. 3, Stratford, Ont.



Well, Sir, that's some fence

Because of its simplicity and amazing strength, "Ideal" Fence excites the admiration of every practical mind. "Some fence" is right. Take a look at it-

Notice how the Ideal lock takes a "grape-vine" grip of the upright and cross wires in a strong, even, uniform pressure. There are no sharp angular turns to break the surface of the wire and weaken the grip of the lock. Yet it grips, as you see, the wires in five places—twice on the upright, twice on the horizontal and again where the two wires cross. Thus, while it positively prevents either wire from slipping, it allows just enough play so the fence can be erected on hilly ground without kinking the line wires. At the same time, it keeps the uprights perfectly straight. You wonder why Ideal Fences are so free of broken or bent uprights; well, that's the reason.

May we send you a copy of our catalogue which tells the whole story in a factful interesting way? A post card will bring it premptly.

The McGregor-Banwell Fence Co., Limited, Walkerville, Ontario

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Property Qualification for Voting.

1. A person owning property in a municipality and his assessment less than a hundred dollars, and he non-resident, is he legally qualified to vote for members of council in that municipality?

2. If not, what amount of assessment would qualify him to vote? J. C. R. Ans.—1. No.

2. Not less than \$100 if the municipality be a village or township; \$200 if it be a town having a population not exceeding 3,000, or \$300 if over that number; \$400 if a city.

Material for Silo-Silage for Hogs.

1. About how many years will the best wooden silo last?

2. Is it a fact that silage will keep better in a good wooden silo than in the ordinary concrete structure?

3. What kind of wood is the best for building a silo?

4. How many cows could get a regular and proper ration for about 6 months from a silo 12 by 30 feet?

5. Is silage good feed for hogs?

6. Do you consider it wise to build wooden silo in preference to concrete when good gravel is hard to get, and costs over a dollar a yard delivered?

Ans.-1. It is not definitely known. Silos are still in use that were built a score or more years ago.

2. Both wooden and cement silos have their advocates. If well built it is claimed that silage will keep satisfactorily in either kind.

3. Hemlock, pine and spruce appear

to be equally serviceable.

4. Feeding from 35 to 40 lbs, of silage per cow per day a silo of the dimensions mentioned should feed 18 or 20 cows for 6 months.

5. Hogs cat good silage quite readily,

and appear to do well on it. 6. As wooden and concrete silos appear to give good satisfaction in keeping silage, the problem of which to build, would be solved by building the one that could be properly built for the least



Toronto Showrooms:

50 Adelaide Street West

MILTON Brick is considered the standard of excellence in the brick-making industry of Canada. This reputation has been gained through our continued practice of always maintaining the high est standard of quality in brick-making. As a result you'll find Milton Brick in the construction of a yast majority of the construction of a vast majority of homes throughout this country.

Prices will not be lower. Catalogue free on request.

The Milton Pressed Brick Co., Limited Dept. B, Milton, Ont.

MILTON BRICK

A. C. 72 OATS STA

A. FORSTER, Markham, Ont.

We pay express charges and furnish cans. Remit promptly. Take all you can make. Write us.

THE BERLIN CREAMERY CO. Berlin, Canada.

Sarnia Creamery

Pays express, furnishes cans and remits weekly Pays Highest Price

Sarnia Creamery Co., Ltd. Sarnia, Ont.

Seed Corn Priz winning Wisconsin No-

GEORGE R. WEST & SONS Northwood, R.R. No. 3.

THE ARNOTT INSTITUTE CANADA

O. A. C. No. 72, Seed Oats

Improved under the inspection and direction of the C. S. G. A. Government tested. Free from impurities. Germination test 99%. Grown from treated seed; 90c. per bus. f.o.b. Gormley. Bags included. Write for samples.

R. R. No. 2 R. F. KLINCK Gormley, York Co., Ont

O.A.C. No. 72 Oats

1200 bushels of good clean seed true to name grown from selected seed from first prize field a year ago, last year had only half enough to fill orders. Samples and price on application.

Edgar Broderick

Exeter, Ont.

SEED GRAIN

consin Note, the best O. A. C. 21 Barley and 72 Oats our specialty. Our supply is clean, pure and true to name Price—Barley, 90c., Oats, 80c. per bush.

Ontario. JNO ELDER & SONS, Hensall, Or

Hensall, Ont.

Seeding to Alfalfa-Guinea Fowl.

About fifteen years ago my father seeded an acre of land to alfalfa. We cut two heavy crops in one season, but made the fatal mistake of pasturing it too closely, with the result that all but a few plants in the fence corners were killed oat. Last summer I gathered all the seed I could get, which amounted the shout I could to about 1 ounce.

Would it be advisable to sow this seed in drills, so we could hoe it, or

sow it broadcast in a small plot?

2. Which would you advise using in refitting a stable, steel or wooden stanchions?

3. Will guinea fowl lay if kept shut in the poultry yard? F. G.

Ans.—1. Sowing alfalfa seed in drills, so it can be cultivated, is believed to be preferable to sowing it broadcast, especially when the production of seed is the aim.

2. Steel stanchions permit of more light through the stable, and are believed to be more sanitary than wooden

3. Guinea fowl do best when allowed free range. If any of our readers have had experience with confining the guinea fowl in the poultry yard, we will be pleased to publish their ideas in these columns.

Electricity for Cooking and Heating.

1. In regard to electric energy for cooking and heating purposes in the house, about how much power would be required to operate a cooking stove on a farm?

2. Would electric energy be suitable for heating purposes?

3. Would a farmer contracting for a two horse-power have sufficient current for the above purposes?
Ans.—1. It would depend on the

size of stove and the extent to which it was used. The average size electric stove would require about $2\frac{1}{2}$ kilowatts, or about 3 horse-power to operate it. When the stove was not in full use the current could be used for lighting pur-

2. Heating a house by electric energy is possible, but not practical as yet. However, a small electric heater is used in many homes for the purpose of heating up a room, but to endeavor to heat the whole house would

come rather expensive. 3. No.

1866

son,

but

all

ted

his

Or

den

hut

eed

len

OD

ter



WE REO FOLK BELIEVE—have always believed and from the first have based the Reo Policy on the belief—that ultimate supremacy in the automobile industry will redound to that concern that has the most scrupulously

IT MATTERS NOT whether those obligations are assumed in writing or merely implied in transactions as between man and man, the Reo Folk hold them as sacred.

fulfilled its obligations to its customers.

IF THERE IS ANY REASON—aside from the inherent quality and value of Reo cars—for the splendid Reo success, it is to be found in the reputation Reo has for making good its guarantee.

OF COURSE YOU KNOW—all the world knows—that the Reo Motor Car Company is financially one of the strongest automobile companies in the world.

AND YOU KNOW that it is also one of the pioneers in the industry—so that financial strength is not due to lucky chance nor to a brief period of prosperity.

REO STANDING—financially and in the hearts of buyers—is the result of a policy firmly founded in the beginning and consistently carried out through a long period of years.

BUT ALL THAT would not matter if the heart of Reo were not sound.

IT WOULD NOT MATTER how much money there was back of the Reo guarantee if there were not also Reo Integrity and Reo Good Intent.

NOR WOULD IT MATTER how broad the experience, nor how great the skill of Reo engineers, if that skill were applied to designing for "selling" rather than for service.

THAT IS WHY, knowing the Reo Folk and their ideals, you'll feel more safe in selecting a Reo than any other car of similar size or price class.

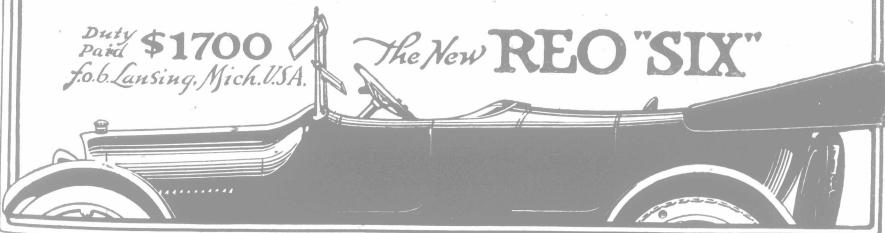
SPEAKING OF SIZE—do you realize what a big, as well as beautiful car is that New Reo Six?

IT'S A FULL 7-PASSENGER CAR—126-inch wheelbase and on cantilever springs, giving the fullest passenger space and the utmost in luxurious qualities.

DEMAND IS TREMENDOUS—and output of this 7-passenger Six is limited. So if you'd have the most luxurious equipage and the sweetest running car the Reo Folk have ever turned out, your order should be in out hands at once. Today won't be a minute too soon.

REO MOTOR CAR COMPANY, LANSING, MICHIGAN, U.S. A.

(134-A)



A farmer's Right Hand is the most valuable implement on the farm. But the hand can only do one thing at a time, and it gets tired. Think of having a right hand that never gets tired and is as powerful as 20 right hands,

and when it is busy, leaves the owner free to use both his hands at other work. If a farmer has to Pump Water for house and for cattle, Grind Feed, turn the Cream Separator, turn the Churn or the Washing Machine, and if he has to Saw Wood according to the good old buck-saw fashion, what time does he have for fixing up fences, painting, shingling and the endless amount of repairing that is necessary on buildings and implements? Such a farmer is a drudge of the worst kind, unless he has a CHAPMAN Engine and the necessary laborsaving equipment to make life worth living. We saving equipment to make life worth living. We not only sell the Chapman Engine but we handle the highest class Pumps of all kinds, Grinders, Silo

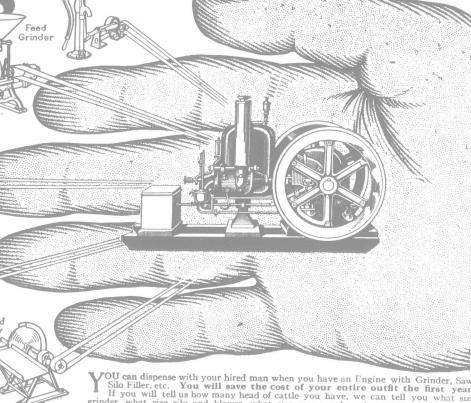
Fillers, Well Drills and Saw Frames. Our equip-

ment saves so much time it pays for itself the first year.

THE FARMER'S RIGHT HAND. Made in 2 h.p., 5 h.p., 7 h.p., 10 h.p. sizes. Solid and simple, containing the fewest parts, the most direct action and the most substantial construction. Developing more than rated h.p., 250 to 400 r.p.m., extremely light on gasoline, with fly ball governor to regulate speed and

fuel, cylinders kept at right temperature for perfect volatilization, straight line valve motion, non-leakable fuel tank, and sufficient weight to make it absolutely steady. The Chapman Engine is so good that others try to imitate it, but our best points are covered by patents, and they can only be found exclusively in the Chapman Engine. Write for full particulars of size, weight, speed, power, prices, etc

CATALOG FREE—WRITE FOR IT.



YOU can dispense with your hired man when you have an Engine with Grinder, Saw, Silo Filler, etc. You will save the cost of your entire outfit the first year. If you will tell us how many head of cattle you have, we can tell you what size grinder, what size silo and blower, what size pump and engine to get. There's no economy in buying an engine too small and there is no advantage in buying one too big. Tell us all about your engine needs and let us advise you.

This Hand is Out to Help Every Farmer in Canada.

Ontario Wind Engine & Pump Co.

93 ATLANTIC AVE., TORONTO

Branches: Montreal, W

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Agricultural Books.

Please publish in "The Farmer's Advocate" a list of the best books to read on farming, and state where they can be procured. SUBSCRIBER.

Ans.—Below is a list of the best obtainable books on their respective subjects. Many of them have been published recently, while others have been in circulation for some time. The older books have been mentioned on account of their value and the exhaustive way in which they treat the subject about which they are written. These books are sold through this office for cash at the prices named, or they will be given as premiums to our present subscribers for sending in new subscriptions to "The Farmer's Advocate and Home Magazine.'

Any book valued under \$1.00, for one new subscriber.

Any book valued from \$1.00 to \$1.50,

two new subscribers. Any book valued from \$1.50 to \$2.00,

hree new subscribers

Any book valued from \$2.00 to \$2.50, four new subscribers.

Live Stock.

FEEDS AND FEEDING—Henry. \$2.25 Postpaid SCIENTIFIC FEEDING OF ANI-MALS-Kellner. BEEF PRODUCTION—Mumford... 1.50 TYPES AND BREEDS OF FARM ANIMALS-Plumb... HISTORY OF SHORTHORN CATTLE-Sinclair 5.50 HISTORY OF AB.-ANGUS CAT-

TLE-Sinclair HISTORY OF HEREFORD CAT-TLE - Sinclair LIVE STOCK JUDGING - Craig . 2.10 HEAVY HORSES, threeds and management) -(Vinton Series) . 1.05 LIGHT HORSES, directs and management) - (Vinto i Series)

Two Bushels to One Next Season – Sure



Every farmer can get two bushels this year where he got one last year. Poor grops show impoverished soil and there is only one remedy—FERTILIZER. "Best-by-Test" Fertilizers are quick restoratives to run-down soil, and guarantee of double-yield crops. Best-by-Test Fertilizers have 20 TIMES as much plant food as average manure.

Best by Test" Fertilizers

make plants grow to full capacity of production. Let us send you our booklet explaining our Fertilizers, comprising SEED CORN

Meat and Bone, Phosphates, Nitrates, Potash and Ammonia formulas. A brand for every soil and every crop. Write for prices direct or through your dealer.

Writefor FREE Copy of our Book—"Facts About Fertilizers"

True to name and type, selected from best yields of expert corn growers. Sold on ear, unless otherwise ordered. Every bushel tested and guaranteed to germ inate 80 per cent. Our Seed Corn planted with our Fertilizer insures a big yield. Farmers in same locality can club orders to to make a carload shipment. Phosphates, Nitrates, Potash

CANADIAN FERTILIZER CO., Limited

CHATHAM, ONT.

CORRECTION

From the "Canadian Countryman," Feb. 12, 1916

"In our issue of December 18 a leading article was published, entitled "Fruit Growers Entering an Era of Prosperity," written by Dan. Johnson, Dominion Fruit Commissioner. In describing the orchard and operations of B. J. Case, of Sodus, New York, the statement was made that Mr. Case sprayed his orchard three times with a solution of lime sulphur.

In a recent communication regarding this matter, Mr. Johnson writes: 'The orchard of Mr. B. J. Case, of Sodus, N. Y., was sprayed with soluble sulphur, and not with ordinary lime sulphur.' "

SEND FOR BULLETIN NO. 4 ON

DLUBLE

NIAGARA BRAND SPRAY CO., LIMITED BURLINGTON

Everything (Soluble Sulphur, Lime Sulphur, Arsenate for of Lead, Dust Sprays and Dusters, Hand Spraying (and Power Pumps, Accessories.

| | Dairying. | |
|---|---------------------------|--------|
| | Post | naid |
| | CANADIAN DAIRYING—Dean. | P1 OF |
| | EADM DAIDVING Dean | \$1.00 |
| | FARM DAIRYING-Laura Rose | |
| | (Mrs. W. F. Stephen) | 1.35 |
| | DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY- | |
| | Russell | 1 10 |
| | CHERCH | 1.10 |
| 1 | CHEESE MAKING—Decker | 1.80 |
| | MODERN METHODS OF TEST- | |
| 1 | ING MILK—Van Slyke | .80 |
| 1 | PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE | .00 |
| ı | OF PHILES AND PRACTICE | |
| Į | OF BUTTER MAKING-Mac- | |
| 1 | kay & Larsen | 1.10 |
| ı | SCIENCE AND PRACTICE OF | |
| ı | CHEESE MAKING W. CLI | |
| ı | CHEESE MAKING—Van Slyke | |
| ı | & Publow | 1.75 |
| ı | CREAMERY BUTTER MAKING | |
| ı | Michels | 1.50 |
| ı | THE BUSINESS OF DAIDWING | 1.00 |
| ı | THE BUSINESS OF DAIRYING— | |
| l | Lane | 1.40 |

| | General Agriculture. |
|---|--|
| | BOOK OF ALFALFA — F. D. |
| | Coburn \$2.00 |
| | CLOVERS—Shaw 1.10 |
| | SOIL FERTILITY AND PER- MANENT AGRICULTURE— |
| | Hopkins. 2 45 |
| | HALLERS AND MANURES, |
| | Hall 1.65 FERTILIZERS—Voorhees 1.40 |
| 1 | FURAGE CROPS—Voorhees 1.65 |
| | FERTILIZERS AND CROPS— |
| I | Van Slyke 2.50 |

Continued on next page.

MARCH

FORT SPECTAL Next 8 The Ro

ARE

The Gran

Homese MARCH 7

Tickets valid inc WINNIPE EDMONT Proportionat Manitoba

Full particulars

Maxwells L

1866

0.00 5.00

1.65

2.15

1.00

1.50

.65

3.50

00.5

.50

.50

.05

10

50

40

00





ASure Prize Winner

Vindsor Dairy Mede in Sait

THE CANADIAN SALT CO. LIMITED

PLEASURE TO CRUISES

R.M.S.P. TO WEST INDIES

FORTNIGHTLY SAILINGS

By Twin-Screw Mail Steamers

By Twin-Screw Mail Steamers.

SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR TOURISTS.

Next Sailing from HALIFAX; R.M.S.P. "Chaudiere," March 24, 1916

The Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., 67-59. Granvillo Street, HALIFAX (N.S.)
LOCAL TICKET ACENCIES.

GRAND TRUNK SYSTEM ARE YOU GOING WEST?

The Grand Trunk Railway System will run

Homeseekers' Excursions

Each Tuesday

MARCH 7TH TO OCTOBER 31ST
(INCLUSIVE)

rickets valid to return within two months inclusive of date of sale.

WINNIPEG and return \$35.00 BDMONTON and eturn \$43.00

Proportionate low rates to other points in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.
Full particulars and tickets on application to agents.

BE SURE AND ASK FOR THE

Line of WASHERS, CHURNS, BUTTER WORKERS, FOOD CUTTERS, GAS EN-GINES, etc. Write for Catalogue. Maxwells Limited, St. Mary's, Ontario

PRINCIPLES OF FRUIT GROW-ING.—Bailey 1.90
THE FORCING BOOK—Bailey 1.35
THE PRUNING BOOK—Bailey 1.60
THE CANADIAN APPLE GROW-ER'S GUIDE—Wolverton 2.25
FLOWERS AND HOW TO GROW THEM—Rexford .55
MUSHROOM CULTURE—Robinson .55
GINSENG .50
ASPARAGUS .50
THE GUIDE TO WILD FLOW-ERS—Stokes 1.90
THE POTATO—Fraser .80
THE FARM AND GARDEN RULE BOOK—Bailey 2.00

THE FARM AND GARDEN
RULE BOOK—Bailey 2.00
BEGINNER'S GUIDE TO
FRUIT GROWING—Waugh 75
INSECTS INJURIOUS TO
VEGETABLES—Chittenden 1.50
INSECTS INJURIOUS TO
FRUIT—Saunders 2.15
THE POTATO—Grubb & Guilford 2.25

Poultry. Postpaid. PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF POULTRY CULTURE— Robinson. .\$3.00 AMERICAN STANDARD OF PERFECTION PROGRESSIVE POULTRY CUL-TURE-Brigham. 1.50 COMMONSENSE POULTRY DOCTOR—Robinson.....POULTRY DISEASES—Wortley SQUABS FOR PROFIT—Rice & .65 TURKEYS (care and manage-DUCKŚ AND GEESE PRODUCTIVE POULTRY HUS-

BANDRY-Harry R. Lewis...... 2.10

Apiary.
Postpaid.
THE HONEY BEE—Langstroth....\$1.60
A. B. C. BEE CULTURE—Root.... 2.25

Plant and Animal Life—Nature Study
Postpaid.

Postpaid.

HOW TO TEACH THE NATURE
STUDY COURSE—John Dearness \$.65

PLANT BREEDING—Hugo de
Vries 1.65

MANUAL FOR THE STUDY OF
INSECTS—Comstock 4.00

BIRDS THAT HUNT AND ARE
HUNTED—Blachan 2.45

PLANT BREEDING—Bailey 1.10

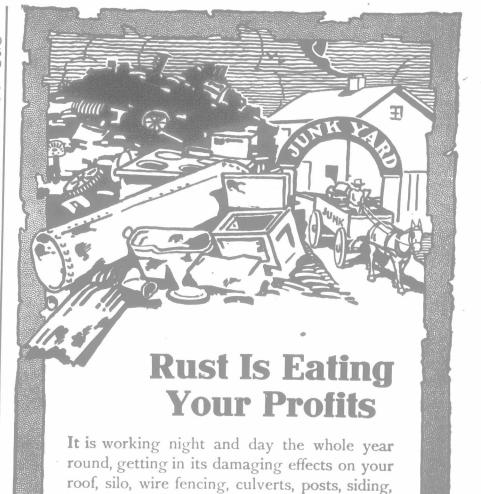
BIRD NEIGHBORS 2.40

BIRD HOMES 2.15

OUR FERNS IN THEIR

OUR FERNS IN THEIR
HAUNTS—Willard N. Clyde 2.15
DISEASES OF ECONOMIC
PLANTS—Stevens & Hall 2.10
OUR DOMESTICATED BIRDS—
Robinson 1.45
THE CANADIAN BIRD BOOK—
Reed 3.00

| Miscellaneous. | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Post | paid. |
| AMERICAN TANNER-Briggs | \$. 30 |
| TAXIDERMY—Hasluck | |
| BACTERIA, YEAST, AND | |
| MOULDS IN THE HOME— | |
| Conn | 1.05 |
| GAS ENGINE TROUBLES AND | 1.00 |
| INSTALLATION—Rathbun | 1.00 |
| | 1.00 |
| THE CANADIAN LAWYER | 2.00 |
| ELECTRICITY FOR THE FARM | |
| Anderson | 1.50 |
| CARE AND FEEDING OF | |
| CHILDREN—Holt | .80 |
| HOME WATERWORKS-Lynde. | .84 |
| PRACTICAL TALKS ON FARM | |
| ENGINEERING—Clarkson | 1.25 |
| THE MODERN GAS TRACTOR | 1.20 |
| -Page | 2.00 |
| —rage | 2.00 |
| | |



ARMCO IRON Resists Rust

hog sheds, troughs, etc. When you are on

the market for these or any other metal products, it will pay you to inquire if they are

made of Armco (AmericanIngot) Iron because

Better still, we will gladly send you the names of manufacturers in any line using Armco Iron. With an Armco Iron Roof on your buildings and conductor pipes properly grounded, you certainly secure the most durable covering—a rust-resisting and lightning-proof shelter.

In the Armco Iron process of refining, we not only remove practically all the impurities in the raw material—the finished product has also almost perfect evenness and other special qualities, all of which go to make Armco Iron the most rust-resisting iron made.

Your hardware dealer or tinsmith can supply you with metal products made of Armco Iron. Leading manufacturers buy Armco Sheet Iron from us to make their wares. A splendid example is found in Matthews Scrulix Anchors with Armco Iron Rods which are very convenient and effective for the guying of fences and silos as well as telephone and power line poles. The Page Woven Wire Co. of Monessen, Pa., also use Armco

silos as well as telephone and power line poles. The Page Woven Wire Co. of Monessen, Pa., also use Armco Iron in their products. Write us what metal equipment you are in need of and we'll send you the names of Armco Iron users.

Write for Booklet, "Defeating Rust"

The American Rolling Mill Co.

Licensed Manufacturers under Patents granted to The International Metal Products Company

Box 801 Middletown, Ohio

ARMCO

The trade mark ARMCO carries the assurance that iron bearing that mark is manufactured by The American Rolling Mill Company, with the skill, intelligence and fidelity associated with its products, and hence can be depended upon to possess in the highest degree the merit claimed for it.

Send to Page Woven Wire Fence Co. of Monage Parkers their cutalog of Armen

Send to Page Woven Wire Fence Co. of Monessen, Pa., for their catalog of Armoo Iron Fencing. We can tell you, too, where to get Armoo Iron Fence Posts and Armoo Iron Silos.

| Ξ. | | |
|---------|---|--------------------------------|
| 000000 | The American Rolling Mill Co. Box 801, Middletown, | |
| | Please send me your book Rust," and tell me who uses | k, "Defeating Armco Iron ir |
| 000000 | | |
| 0000000 | Name | |
| 0000000 | R. F. D | ····· |
| 0 0 0 | Town | State |



Poor Seeds Waste Land, Time, Labour and Money

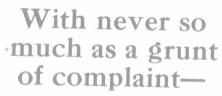
HE COST of seeds is a small fraction of the cost of a crop—but upon the quality and vigor of the seeds depends the size of that crop. McDonald's Tested Seeds give maximum productiveness for the land, labour and money that are used to cultivate them. They are "seeds with a pedigree"—selected strains, chosen for yield and vigor, and are subjected to rigid germination tests before being passed for sale to our customers.

CATALOGUE FREE UPON REQUEST ::

Our Fortieth Annual Seed Catalogue is ready for delivery. It describes and illustrates hundreds of varieties of seeds, with suggestions for their proper cultivation, and contains information of real value in helping the farmer or gardener plan his planting.

A copy will be sent free upon request-simply say "Send Your Seed Catalogue" on a postcard, with name and address, and your catalogue will go forward by return mail

KENNETH McDONALD & SONS, LIMITED 43 George Street :: OTTAWA

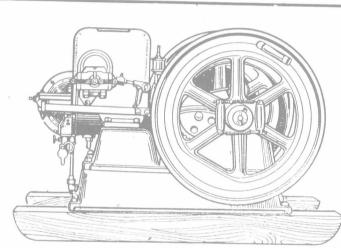


The PAGE Engine does the farm work.

Does it, too, in about one-half the time-and at much less cost-than a hired man.

Never ask a man to do what you can get done by gasoline power. It pays to use a gas engine wherever possible. And it pays biggest when you use a PAGE.

This simple, powerful engine—especially designed for farm work—will grind your feed, run your separator, operate your thresher, fill your silo. These are but a few of its duties. If interested in knowing ALL it will do, write us.



Note These Prices:

| 134 | hp\$ 46.50 |) |
|-----|------------|---|
| 0 | npx |) |
| 0 | np 113.50 |) |
| O | hp 168.00 | i |

THE FARM POWER INFORMATION BUREAU

THE PAGE WIRE FENCE COMPANY LIMITED.

1143 King Street West

He Tried Both

L. K. Shourds of Wellington, Ontario, wanted to be **sure**. He used Lime-Sulphur Solution on half his orchard and Soluble Sulphur on the other half. Now he **knows**, and used SOLUBLE SULPHUR only. He sprayed for fungus, after it had started, Soluble Sulphur cleaned it out.

SOLUBLE **SULPHUR**

is not only better than Lime-Sulphur Solution, but it is more convenient Shipped in powder form in 100 lb drums. It means less freight -no leakage no loss no heavy barrels to

handle-easy to mix-sticks like paintdoes not clog the nozzles.

Send to-day for price list on SPRAYS and SPRAYERS.

The Niagara Brand Spray Co., Limited, BURLINGTON, ONTARIO

Everything Soluble Sulphur, Lime Sulphur, Arsenate of For Spraying | Lead, Dust Sprays & Dusters, Hand & Power Pumps.



(Trade Mark Registered)

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Rural Mail Boxes.

Who is responsible for any damage done by mail boxes that are set so close to the beaten track on the road that when they swing out they are right

Ans.—The persons who so placed the boxes, provided the persons sustaining the damages have not themselves been negligent.

Sowing Clover Seed on an Old Pasture.

I have a piece of land that was a meadow for the past two years, and] intend to use it for pasture this year As the clover in it is pretty much gone, would I improve its condition for pasture by sowing clover seed on the crust this spring?

Ans.—As far as securing results this year is concerned, we believe you would be practically throwing your clover seed away. If the seed is sown with a grain crop it will produce more feed by fall than if sown on the by fall than if sown on the meadow.

Material for Wall.

1. How much cement and sand will it require to build a wall under a barn 48 feet by 36 feet, the wall to be 8 feet above ground. How deep should the trench be dug for foundation?

2. Which is better for fillers, hardheads or limestone? Both are

easily got, but limestone is more plenti-

Ans.-1. It would be necessary to have the foundation below the frost line. Possibly a trench 2 feet below the surface would be sufficient. If the two feet of foundation below the surface is built 15 inches wide, and the remaining 8 feet 12 inches wide, it will require about 66 yards of gravel or sand. This would be reduced according to the amount of stone used In using stone in a concrete wall care should be taken not to allow the stones to come within two inches of either face of the wall. About 55 barrels of

cement will be required.

2. Either kind of stone would be satisfactory as a filler.

Absence of Oestrum-Feather Eating.

1. Have a cow that calved November last and is in good condition. She is well fed on silage, roots, chop and clover, but has never shown oestrum Have given her saltpetre every other day for 10 days. What treatment

would you advise?
2. Many of our hens, during the last few days, have been picked bare of feathers on hind end by other hens in the flock, and have large holes picked in the flesh. What is the cause of this, and how can it be remedied?

Ans.—1. We can suggest very little but waiting patiently. It might be good practice to tie the cow in a stall adjoining the bull, or turn her and the bull loose in a box stall or paddock for a short time each day. Under these conditions nature usually asserts itself. Two drams of nux vomica three times daily has sometimes apparently had the desired effect, by

stimulating the nervous system.

2. Feather eating is a form of cannibalism common among closely confined poultry, but is rarely seen among poultry on free range amid favorable surroundings. The ration may lack some essential substance as meat or green feed, and thus aid in starting the vice. Once started it spreads rapidly. Change of quarters and the removal of the worst offenders will sometimes stop the habit. The most reliable cure is right conditions about the poultry pens and yards, and supplying a variety

Trade Topic.

The Empire Cream Separator Comany, of Canada, whose advertise ment runs in this paper, announces that they have opened large warehouses and offices at 144-146 Craig Street, West, Montreal. This gives them establishments now in Montreal, Toronto, and Winnipeg, and assures prompt and careful attention to all details in connection with the trade in their machines.

MARCH

Dept. "A"

D 1866

ers.

damage so close ad that e right

ced the staining es been

old o

and]

gone, or pase crust

E.

ts this

would

r seed ith a

feed

d will barn

8 feet d the

fillers,

olenti-

S.

ry to frost

below

t. If

d the

de, it

ravel l ac-

used

care

tones

either

le of

d be

ting.

She

and

rum

other

nent

bare

hens

cked 01

ittle

stall

the

con.

ack

Of the dly.

ble

ety

m

ses

This Book Helped Me Improve My Farm

It is the most valuable book I own and it cost me nothing.

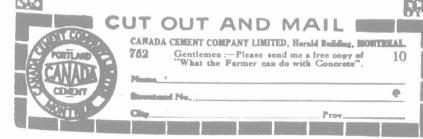
It has saved me time, labor and money and I've got better looking, more durable and more serviceable buildings than I ever had before.

The first cost of concrete farm improvements is also the last cost. There's no after expense for paint or repairsno danger from fire, rot or rust-no trouble of any kind. Besides concrete lowers the insurance rate.

If you haven't a copy of "What the Farmer can do with Concrete", send for one to-day. There's more than 150 pages of valuable building information, 52 practical plans, illustrated by diagrams and photographs, and dozens of other interesting farm facts.

A copy will be sent to you free of charge, immediately upon receipt of coupon below.

Canada Cement Company Limited Herald Building, MONTREAL





Buy Direct and Save the Middleman's Profit

Send for our free 1916 Book of "QUALITY LINE"]

ehicles and Harness

F 1 22nd year of selling DIRECT to the USER.

logue will help you to choose just the Vehicle and Harness you require, and save you It describes and pictures many styles, gives prices. Freight prepaid, and fully exmethod of selling direct and saving you the middleman's profit. Remember, we pay the Ontario and Eastern Canada. The Catalogue is Free for the asking. Send for it to-day.

INTERNATIONAL CARRIAGE CO.

Dept. "A"

Brighton, Ontario.

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Horse Stable—Crops for Pasture-Corn and Turnips.

Would it be all right to sow rye in spring for pasture? 2. Is there any certain kind you would

Is millet good for pasture? Which would be best for pasture, millet or

4. How much rye should be sown to an acre for pasture?

5. How much millet should be sown to an acre?

6. Which do you advise sowing, mammoth or red clover, with fall wheat, oats or barley in the spring for pasture in the fall?
7. What kind of corn cultivator do

you recommend? How many inches apart should

corn be sown? 9. What is the best time to sow turnips to get best results?

10. Is hemlock good for stable

door jams and window sills?

11. How many single horse stalls could be put in a space of 42 feet, including a box stall? I was thinking of 6 single stalls and one box stall.

12 Could a concrete floor be put in hard enough so that horses which are sharp shod could not put holes in it? How strong would you make the concrete?

13. How long should plank be for horse stalls? Is 8 feet long enough?
14. How wide should a horse stable be, including mangers? I was thinking 18 or 20 feet. Which would you recommend?

15. Is this a good time of the year to set hens?

16. Which, in your experience, is the best breed of hens to lay in winter?

17. Is it proper for secretary of a Patriotic society to move the adoption of minutes before she takes her seat?

18. Is corn good feed for hens? 19. Is a stone wall for a horse stable better than a cement wall?

20. Is it possible to sow alfalfa or sweet clover and cut a crop this year?

earr 21. Which kind would you recom-eard? E. B.

Ans.—1, 2 and 4. Spring rye would give a fair amount of pasture, but is not equal to fall rye or oats for forage purposes. The Petkus, and O. A. C. No. 61 of the spring varieties have given good returns. About 2 bushels of seed

should be sown per acre.

3 and 5. Millet may be used for pasture, but its chief use is for hay or soiling crop. Millet would have the soiling crop. Millet would have the advantage by being able to return a fair yield if sown quite late in the sea-Under favorable conditions it could be pastured within six or eight weeks after the seed is sown. From 25 to 30 pounds of seed per acre would

be required.

6. We advise sowing the red clover. Many farmers who grow a large acreage of corn use a cultivator that will do two rows at once, and find it gives good satisfaction after they become used to operating it. Other farmers prefer a two-horse cultivator that cultivates but one row at a time. would possibly be advisable for you to see the different kinds at work in a field before purchasing.

8. When corn is grown for seed pur poses it is customary to plant it in hills 42 inches apart each way, or 36 inches one way and 42 inches the other. Many farmers growing corn for silage pur-poses claim that they secure a larger bulk of feed by sowing corn quite thickly in drills 36 inches apart. We would refer you to an article on, growing corn for silage purposes in February 24 issue of this paper.

9. It is customary to sow turnips any time from June 1 to 20. It is claimed that by sowing after the middle of June a better quality turnip is produced than with the early sowing. The time would depend somewhat on

local conditions and soil preparation.
10. It may be used, but it is believed that elm would be more satisfactory.

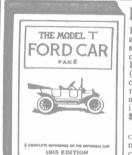
11. Forty-two feet would permit of six stalls, each 5 feet wide, and allowing 1 foot for stall partitions would leave a width of 11 feet for a box stall.



An extra recleaned and pure seed at moderate cost.

ASK YOUR DEALER

If he cannot furnish you, write THE ALBERT DICKINSON CO. Seed Merchants CHICAGO, ILL.



Ford Owners

Dealers, Salesmen and Repairmen Dealers, Salesmen and Repairmen should have a copy of this new book. It contains 3 0 0 (5x7 pages) with over 100 specially-made engravings and two large folding plates. Price \$1.00.

Many self - educational books on mechanics, electricity, agriculture and high-grade copyrighted fiction.

WINDSOR STOCK FEED COOKERS are safe, simple cookers of all stock foods and grains. Price, complete, \$9 and up.

WINDSOR STEEL WHEELS are made from highest-quality material. Will fit any wagon and give life-long service.
WINDSOR

COMBINATION is a useful, practical out-fit for repairing boots, shoes, harness and tin-ware. Price only \$2.75. WINDSOR GASOLINE MOTORS

A high-grade motor for every purpose. Send for catalogue of complete list.

Windsor Supply Co., Windsor, Ont.



Sweet Fresh Ensilage down to the last forkful THE HYLO SILO is per-fectly air-tight. No frozen or spoiled ensilage around the walls. Convenient and perfect fitting doors, adjustable without hammer or wrench. Made of Guaranteed Long Leaf Yellow Pine. Built to last a life-time. Stands rigid when empty. Stands rigid when empty.

Write for prices and catalogue.

AGRNIS WANTED.

Gibon Mfg. Co. Ltd. 49 York St.

(4)

Sp. Guelph 11 12 11



For Sale—Everything from an apple tree to a straw-berry plant, shade, nut, or-namental and evergreen namental and evergreen trees, ornamental shrube and vines, roses, hardy flowering plants, bulbs, as-paragus, guaranteed stock at reasonable prices, catalog free. (Silver black foxes.) DOWNHAM BROS. Box 1, Strathroy, Ont.

0

Bulletin 223 Issued by Ontario Department Agriculture



unpleasant and unsatisfactory job.

Write TO-DAY for book

> "Helping Mother Nature"

Money-Maker for the Farmer

Sit down and carefully read "Helping Mother Nature." Chapter I. shows how manure assists the land, and its actual fertilizing value in dollars and cents. Chapter II. shows how manure loses its value by leaching and firing. Chapter III. goes on to show how it should be kept till used. Then go on to the next chapter about how to get the fertilizer distributed for dollars and cents profit. Chapter V. suggests how much to use, and why, and where. Chapter VI. shows how corn and similar crops can be fertilized to the greatest advantage-and so on right through the book. It is a book you will have to finish when you pick it up-it is so vitally interest-

SPREADERS

Have Solved the Problem of Light, Even Distribution with Least Labour.

Instead of dumping stable and stall manure in an unwholesome pile to rot and waste, dump it straight into the low body of the spreader—then when the spreader is full, hitch in the team and-well, read the book. A copy is waiting for you. There is no charge for it. Address-

The NEW IDEA SPREADER CO. Limited

"Spreader Specialists"

GUELPH

ONTARIO

Must be Spread Fresh-or Great Value is Lost

Your land has never had the value of your farmyard manure, if the latter was dried out, leached, or

This Book will Open Your Eyes!



The NEW IDEA SPREADER CO., Ltd.

354 Main St., Guelph, Ont.

Please send me the book, "HELP-ING MOTHER NATURE."



Agricultural Lime MANUFACTURED BY

Beachville White Lime Co Limited

BEACHVILLE, ONTARIO Our lime stone is highest grade in Canada



CENTRAL NURSERIES

For reliable Apple, Pear, Plum, Cherry, Peach and Ornamental Trees, Shrubs, Roses Grape Vines, Berry Plants, Evergreens, Hedges, etc.— good ones, too, Also Seed Potatoes.

W ship direct to customers. Our apple trees are extra fine. Write us for piaces on your lists for early Spring Planting.—36 years at ir. No agents.

A. G. HULL & SON, St. Catherines, Ontario



12. A concrete floor in the propor tions of one of cement to six or eight of good gravel would stand for a long time, but we doubt if it could be made proof against chipping by horses that are shod.

13. An 8-foot stall should be suffi cient in length for the average horse, a nine-foot would be better.

14. We would prefer having the horse stable at least 23 feet wide. This would give a 9-foot stall, 3 feet for mangers, 6 feet for passageway behind the horses, and a 5-foot feed passage

15, Many poultrymen endeavor to have chicks hatch about April 1, in order that pullets may be well developed by early fall. It is claimed that the early-hatched pullets are the first to start laying. Under ordinary conditions chicks will be easier to raise if hatched after warm weather has set in probably from April 15 to May 10.

16. Practically every breed has enthusiasts who claim it is a producer of eggs during the winter. We believe more depends on the strain, and how they are managed and fed than on the breed. Any of the utility breeds are good if properly looked after.

17. The secretary was quite within her rights in moving the adoption of

18. Corn is excellent feed for henduring cold weather. As the weather becomes warm, it would be better to reduce the corn ration and increase on other feeds.

19. We cannot see how it would be better. A frame wall would be prefer able to either.

20. If the season is favorable alfalfa or sweet clover may be sown in the spring without a nurse crop, and it is possible to secure a fair cutting in the fall. Some farmers have cut two crope the first season, but the second cut-ting was so late that there was difficulty in drying it. Cutting too late in the season is not advisable.

21. It is possible that the sweet clover would produce the larger crop the first year.

Questions and Answers Miscellaneous.

A Road Commissioner.

I am selected road commissioner in an unorganized township, and I am placed on a beat in which I do not hold land. Can I be held responsible for this office, it being outside of the beat where I hold land?

Ontario. Ans.—Yes.

Sale of Timber-Liability for Wife's Debts.

1. A buys a piece of standing timber from B and gives him \$10. Can A hold B or will the transaction come un der the heading of real estate, and have to be in writing to be bona fide?

2. A marries B, who is a widow can B's creditors come on A for debte contracted before their marriage? Ontario. INQUIRER.

Ans.—1. Standing timber is legally regarded as part of the land on which it stands and as being, accordingly, "real estate." The contract concerning it should, therefore, have been in writ-

he may have acquired or become entitled to from or through his wife, if the marriage took place subsequently to 1st July, 1884.

Warbles.

 F_{ro}

larg

ever

and

I am sending a box with three grube or worms which I squeezed out of lumpe on the back of one of my cattle. What causes them? Are they harmful? What remedy would you recommend?

Ans.—The grubs are the larvae of the warble fly, and cause discomfort and probably interfere with the thrift of the animal affected. The fly lays its eggs on the body of the animal principally about the legs, and it is believed that the maggots are licked into the mouth, and from there work their way through the tissues to reach their final position beneath the skin on the back. No satisfactory remedy has been found other than squeezing the grubs out of the lumps when they be come ripe, and destroying them. If this is systematically done it will tend to reduce the number of warble flice and thus lessen the trouble.

n the propor

DUNDED 1866

nd for a long could be made y horses that

ould be suffi average horse,

ving the horse wide. This geway behind feed passage endeavor to

April 1, in well developed. ned that the the first to linary condier to raise if er has set in. o May 10.

breed has en a producer of We believe in, and how than on the y breeds are

quite within adoption of

eed for hene e weather be-tter to reduce ase on other

it would be uld be prefer

orable alfalfa sown in the op, and it is itting in the ut two crope second cut re was diffiing too late ole.

the sweet larger crop

iswers.

oner. missioner 18

and I am
h I do not
ld responsi eing outside M. C. D

for Wife's

iding timber 10. Can A on come un estate, and bona fide? s a widow A for debte arriage?

NQUIRER. r is legally d on which accordingly, concerning en in writ-

become en wife, if the quently to

GANADIAN

PACIFIC

three grube ut of lumpe ttle. What ful? What nd?

E. T. larvae of discomfort the thrift ne fly lays the animal and it is are licked there work es to reach he skin on emedy has eezing the n they be them. If will tend varble flice

Greater Success with Stock and Poultry

follows the use of these famous "Caldwell's" Standard Feeds. Clip this for future reference.

"Caldwell's" Molasses Meal

"Caldwell's" Molasses Horse Feed

"Caldwell's" Alfalfa and Molasses Horse Feed

"Caldwell's" Molasses Dairy Meal

"Caldwell's" Dry Dairy Meal "Caldwell's" Substitute Calf Meal

"Caldwell's" Poultry Laying Meal

"Caldwell's" Poultry Scratch Feed

"Caldwell's" Chick Feed

"Caldwell's" Growing Mash

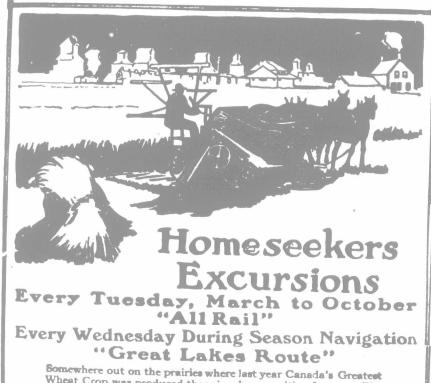
"Caldwell's" Developing Feed

We also sell Beef Scrap, Grit, Oyster Shell, Clam Shell, Charcoal, etc., etc.

Space will not permit a detailed description of all these lines, but we publish a booklet on each, giving full directions, and will send copy free on request. Write us to-day.

The CALD WELL FEED & CEREAL CO., Ltd., Dundas, Ont.

LARGEST FEED MILLS IN CANADA Makers of all kinds of high-class



Wheat Crop was produced there is a home waiting for you. The

ANADIAN PACIFIC will take you there, give you all the information about the best

places, and help you to success. If II II II Particulars from any Canadian Pacific Ticket Agent, or write W. B. Howard, District Passenger Agent, Toronto.

High Yielding SEED CORN

Grown on our Seed Farms

From seed of our high yielding strains. Our farms are devoted to the production of seed and our object is to supply our customers with seed that will produce large yields of grain and tonnage of silage. Our seed is harvested when mature, every ear cured separately. Tested before shipment. Guaranteed as to variety and germination. Write for circular.

ESSEX COUNTY SEED FARMS, LIMITED (Growers, not Dealers)

AMHERSTBURG, ONTARIO

G. R. COTTRELLE, President A. McKENNEY, B.S.A., Superintendent Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Where to Secure Cockerels.

What are the prices and where may I purchase Rhode Island Red roosters? WM. H. MAC. G.

Ans.—In recent issues of "The Farmer's Advocate" poultrymen have been advertising, cockerels of the breed mentioned, in the poultry and eggs columns.

Western Oats for Ontario.

Could I reasonably hope for favorable results from sowing oats grown Southern Saskatchewan and sown in Elgin County, Ontario? A. J. K.

Ans.—Western oats are frequently used for seed in different parts of On-tario with good results. We see no reason why they should not give satisfactory returns in Elgin County. It would be advisable to secure a variety of oat that has proven to be suitable for your soil. Be sure they are clean.

Fertilizers for Forcing Growth.

I have a field of wheat that looked very poor last fall, which I intend sowing with about 1 bushel of barley to the acre this spring. As I desire to apply fertilizer, what ingredients will be necessary to make up a quickacting fertilizer, and how much of each is required per acre?

E. R. E. R.

Ans.—For a quick-acting fertilizer nitrate of soda is recommended. Owing to the fact that it is in a very available form, and is, therefore, rapid in action, care must be taken in its application so as to avoid leaching. As a rule it should not be applied before the grain is sown. From 100 to 125 pounds per acre should give results. Adding about 250 pounds of acid phosphate or 400 pounds of basic slag per acre would, no doubt, improve the fertility of the soil, but they are considerably slower in their action than nitrate of soda, and for that reason should be sown on your wheat early, if the best results would be obtained this

Spraying for San Jose Scale.

1. What is the proper proportions of Gillett's lye to use for spraying apple trees in winter time while the buds are dormant?

Will this solution kill San Jose seale? 3. What is the proper strength to use

lime sulphur in winter to kill San Jose 4. Will summer spraying kill San ose scale? R. W. S.

Jose scale? Ans.—1. Spraying with Gillett's lye

is not practicable.

2. Formally it was used for this purpose.

It is believed that the most desirable strength for the solution is 1.035 specific gravity. By the use of a hydrometer the strength may be determined. Supposing the commercial lime sulphur tested 1.300 it would be necessary to dilute one gallon of the lime sulphur with 81/2 gallons of water to bring the solution to the desired

strength.

4. We would not advise using a summer spray. There is danger of injuring the tree if the solution is put on strong enough to destroy the Thorough spraying with lime sulphur on the dormant wood has proven to be effective in destroying scale.

Sweet Clover.

A recent publication of the Ontario Department of Agriculture in bulletin form demands attention. This is a Bulletin on Sweet Clover, of which the author is H. L. Fulmer, Lecturer in Chemistry at the Ontario Agricultural College. This Bulletin is especially timely at this season. Much has been said and written recently regarding the merits and de-merits of sweet clover, and some of the informa-tion which has been distributed has been based upon experimental work which may now be considered rather ancient. Mr. Fulmer's information ancient. Mr. Fulmer's information regarding the growth, culture, and agriregarding the crop has cultural importance of the crop has been gathered from practical farmers. The analyses of sweet clover published in the Bulletin have been made in the chemical laboratory at Guelph. "This publication," quoting

What Standardization Means to Motor Car Buyers

T means VALUE. Just to the extent that a car is standardized does the buyer's dollar approach the maximum of

purchasing power. Standardization means definite, proved quality, known manufacturing costs and reduced selling

Of the million autos that will be sold in 1916, 75% will be standardized cars selling for less than \$1000.00 each. This remarkable American achievement is the

direct result of standardization. Finally the upholstery has been standardized by the almost universal adoption of



MOTOR QUALITY

40% of all 1915 cars sold were upholstered in this proved, guaranteed material and in 1916 the total will be at least 60%.

Fabrikoid is the only standard-ized automobile upholstery. It wears better than coated splits (commonly sold as "genuine leather") and has the artistic appearance and luxurious comfort of the best leather.

Rayntite Fabrikoid for tops, single or double texture, is guaranteed one year against leaking, but made to last the life of the car.

To get the most for your money, buy a standardized car Du Pont Fabrikoid Co.



Toronto, Ont.

Craftsman Fabrikoid, the artistic uphol-stery material for furniture and home decoration is sold by lead-ing department stores.

Wilmington, Del.

A Big Demand For Maple Products



The "Pure Maple Law" is driving out adulterations— and you can now sell your pure maple syrup and sugar at better prices than ever before.

The supply is exhausted, and 1916 will be an unusually good year for you to get a big share of the profits that will be made on high-grade maple products.

The Champion Evaporator

makes the highest grade syrup and sugar faster, easier and at less cost than is possible by any other method. Sold on easy terms.

Write to-day for full imformation,

Grimm Manufacturing Co., Limited 40 Wellington St., Montreal

CLOVER SEED

Our Alsike, Timothy, Red Clover, etc., will compare favorably with anything on the Canadian market. Send for price list. " Purity Our Pride-" 1887—1916

8. F. M. O'FLYNN & SON, Shelburne, Ont Dufferin County

Strawberries, standard varieties strawberries, including Fall-bearing, St. Regis, Everbearing and other raspberries. Blackberries, currants, gooseberries, grapes, asparagus. Cobbles and Green Mountain potatoes. Catalogue free H. L. McCONNELL & SON, Port Burwell, Out.

STALLIONS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE

in Ontario and Manitoba, inscribed with our Stallion Exchange Bureau and ranging in price from \$250.00 to \$1,000.00—All breeds, Canadian and Imported. Full list containing description, age and price sent FREE on request.

If your stallion is for sale, send for special blank form to be filled and returned to us, and on receipt we shall be pleased to list him. Our services are entirely free to both sellers and purchasers.

THE GENERAL ANIMALS INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA

Head Office: Power Building, Montreal, Canada

This Company issues also policies covering loss of Horses and Cattle by death through accident or disease. Full particulars on request

Clover

(Government Standard)

| No. 1 Red Clover |
|--|
| No. 1 Alsike 13.90 No. 2 Alsike 12.00 No. 1 Alfalfa 16.00 (Northern grown) |
| No. 2. Timothy |

Terms cash with order. Bage extra at 25c. each. On all orders east of Manitoba of \$25 or over we pay the freight. We guarantee seeds to satisfy or

ship back at our expense. Ask for samples if necessary.

TODD & COOK

Seed Merchanta Stouffville Ontarlo

Don't keep your horse in the barn Powers Mfg. Co.

Dr. Page's English Spavin Cure



most power-ful absorb-ent known, guaranteed, or money refunded. Mailed to any address, price \$1.00. Canadian Agents: J. A. JOHNSTON&CO., Druggists, 171 King St. East. Toronto, Ont.

Don't Buy Seed Corn

of doubtful germinating qualities. Our Golden Glow corn was dried over furnace heat. Almost 100% grows. Keep it ten days and test it. Money back if not satisfied. \$3.00 per bushel shelled Spruce Row Farm, Roote No. 2, Sarnia, Ont

Belgian Horses—Stallions, mares and Canadian horses, mares and filles any age. French-DR. J. G. REID & BROS.

Belgian Farm Chatenuguay, P. Q.

from the Bulletin, "is not for the purpose of urging the adoption of this plant as a crop, but simply has for its object the summing up of the esti-mation in which it is held at the present time, and the presentation of a short description of its nature, distribution, habits and management, in so far as they are known at this date. While the subject matter is discussed in an unprejudiced and unbiased manner the reader cannot help but gather from the tone of the Bulletin that the author has become impressed with the value of sweet clover as a crop. Of particular interest to those wishing to know the relative merits of sweet clover, alfalfa, and red clover, from the viewpoint of feed constituents, the following short table will be valuable. These are extracts from a larger table published in the Bulletin

| | Carbo- Fibre | 43.81 28.45 41.67 32.06 42.69 27.65 |
|-------------------------------|--|---|
| | Fat Cal | 3.02 43 3.51 41 5.68 42 |
| IME. | Pro- F | 15.80 3. 15.52 3. 15.65 5. |
| I DNIIIO | Ash | 8.92 |
| CONSTITUENTS AT CUITING TIME. | Kind of crops Stage of growth when cut | First sign of bloom One-third in bloom In bloom |
| | Kind of crops | Sweet clover. Alfalfa Red clover |

It will be seen from this table that sweet clover is a splendid source of protein, the most expensive of animal nutrients, and for which legumes are so highly prized. Another table, however in the same bulletin, which reduces the different feed constituents to a common standard, known as "fuel value" shows sweet clover to be superior to all others at the time of the first cutting. Sweet clover as a crop and for other purposes is treated in detail. Expressions of opinion have also been obtained from farmers throughout the various provinces, and from Field Husbandry Departments connected with various institutions throughout Canada. Where the plant has been tried thoroughly, the majority of the corres pondents are favorable to it. Where it has not been tried anyone express ing an opinion usually discredits its value, or condemns it on general principles. In conclusion the author says:
"It is beyond the experimental stage with some farmers already, and these who have now grown it on their farms for several years are convinced, and are enthusiastic for its future. Soon are enthusiastic for its future. Soon there will be more wide-spread knowledge concerning the agricultural value

Your Farm Home Can Easily Have One of These Systems

All the comforts and conveniences of a modern bathroom! Plenty of running hot and cold water in the kitchen! Water in the barn and outbuildings! Running water always ready for every farm need—this is all made easily possible for YOU through the



System complete, ready to set up.

Outfit Consists of: White enamel bathtub, closet with White enamel dathtud, closet with tank, lavatory, with fittings, hot water boiler for kitchen range, pneumatic pressure storage tank and system, all piping and fixtures necessary. Price of outfit complete

We have other systems with additional fixtures at slightly higher prices. Send for our free booklet, describing different systems. Write us your needs, and we will give you full particulars and prices on a system suited to your requirements.

Don't put up with the old, unhealthy, inconvenient outdoor cess-pool any longer. Write us to-day.

Empire Mfg. Co. Limited East London, Cnt,

SHIP YOUR

To the Largest, most reliable and oldest house in Canada. We pay express and postage

PROMPT RETURNS

We Want FOX, WOLF, SKUNK AND MUSKRATS E. T. CARTER & CO., 84 Front St. East,

1915 Clydesdales Importation

Importation

With the addition of our 1915 importation of Clydesdale stallions we are particularly strong for this season's trade. Prize-winners at all the leading shows, including championships. Up to a ton and over in weight, with breeding and quality unsurpassed. We can supply the wants of the trade, no matter how high the standard. Stallions from 1 year up to 8 years, in-foal mares and fillies. Terms to suit.

TH & RICHARDSON,

Myrtle, Brooklin and Oshawa Stations SMITH & RICHARDSON,

Clydesdale Stallions and Mares We are now offering for sale stallions also mares in feel W. in the sale mares in feel with the sale mare and the s stallions, also mares in foal. Write or call on

JOHN A. BOAG & SON, Queensville, Ontario

WOODBURN BROWN SWISS AND PONIES We have no Clydes, left for sale. Our special offering is Brown Swiss Bulls, out of high-testing and big producing dams. Strictly high-class. Also Shetland and Welsh Ponies. R. BALLAGH & SON.

Please Mention "Farmer's Advocate"

THE

MARCH

For healing the

Hum Body We we who hay not cont of poise and their can rest ternal at thorough many of ailments used on a plice perfect.

REMOVES

Great & Wor STEELE

Clydesd

This splendii
Scotland by
of the finest
eight years
proved hims
not of the
quality, with
been driven
in Southern
other drafter
cent son of
Favorite ma
Holsteins tal A. C. HARI Two Bla or better; he

NORM Amherstbu

ALLOWA Angus,

Sou ROBT. Mo Elm Pa

Beauty 4th, =5735 = ; gra He is assisted champion bull these bulls fo JAMES BOY Springfie

Choice y Tweedh also females. Write:— James Sharp Chelt

ANGUS bred, from 4 to for quick sale-M. G. RANS Beaver H with calves at

ALEX. McKII Chelteah The (

Some choice b For particulars GEO. DAVIS 1866

be

TS

TO

ion

NT

gond

ES

Gombault's IT HAS NO EQUAL

For —It is penetrating, soothing and healing, and for all old the Sores, Bruisse, the Wounds, Felons, Exterior Cancers, Boils Human Bunions
CAUSTIC BALSAM has
Body a Liniment

We would say to all who buy it that it does not contain a particle of poisonous substance and therefore no harm can result from its external use. Persistent, thereund no will care thorough use will cure many old or chronic ailments and it can be used on any case that requires an outward application with norfect safety perfect safety.

for Sore Threat **Chest Cold** Backache Neuralgia Sprains Strains Lumbago Diphtheria Sore Lungs Rhoumatism

and all Stiff Joints

Perfectly Safe

and

Reliable Remedy

REMOVES THE SORENESS--STRENGTHENS MUSCLES Ornhill, Tex.—"One bottle Caustle Baissm did my rheumatism more good than \$120.00 paid in doctor's bills."

OTTO A. BEYER. doctor's bills."

Price 81.80 per bottle. Seld by druggists, or send by us express prepaid. Write for bookles E.

The LAWRENCE-WILLIAMS COMPANY, Tereste, Cas.

Great Conditioner

& Worm Destroyer— Bitter Lick is a compressed salt brick, medicated with roots, herbs, etc., in such proportion as will keep horses in excellent condition and free from worms. Bitter Lick keeps the appetite keen; all horses like it: tones the digestion and prevents colic. It has no cheap filler and takes the place of worm and condition powders, etc., keeps horses healthy for only one cent a week.

Ask your dealer or write for broking the STEELE BRIGGS SEED CO., Winnipeg, Man.

and Toronto, Ont.

Clydesdale Stallion for Sale Favorite Ruby Imp. 10183

Favorite Ruby Imp. 10183

This splendid Clydesdale stallion, imported from Scotland by Hon. Robert Beith, is offered for sale; of the finest brown color, beautiful white markings, eight years old, sound, sure and kind. He has proved himself an exceptional stock horse. While not of the heaviest draft, he is finest possible quality, with magnificent action and carriage, has been driven harnessed regularly; his stock has won in Southern Leeds County more prizes than all other drafters combined. He is sired by magnificent son of Baron's Pride, and is out of Royal Favorite mare. Sold for no fault, but because Holsteins take all our attention.

A. C. HARDY,

Brockville, Ontario A. C. HARDY,

Brockville, Ontario Two Black Percheron stallions, 2 years old, weight, 1,600 or better; height, 16 or 16/1; extra quality, for sale at farmers' prices.

NORMAN ATKIN, North Malden P.O.

ALLOWAY LODGE STOCK FARM **Angus, Southdowns, Collies**

Special this month:

Southdown Prize Rams ROBT. McEWEN, R.R.4, London, Ont.

Elm Park Aberdeen-Angus Our herd is headed by Beautys Erwin =5736 = grand champion bull at Edmonton 1914 and Lon-

Grand champion bull at Edmonton 1914 and London 1915. He is out of our champion cow Beauty 4th,=1852=, and sired by Erwin C=5735=; grand champion bull at Chicago 1913 He is assisted by young Leroy, sired by grand champion bull Chicago 1912. We have stock by these bulls for sale. JAMES BOWMAN, Elm Park, Guelph, Ont

Springfield Aberdeen - Angus

Choice young bulls of serviceable ages.
females all ages for sale.

Conneth C. Quarrie, R. R. No. 5, Belwood,
Co. Wellington, Ontario.

Bell 'Phone

Tweedhill—Aberdeen-Angus. Choice also females. If you want anything in this line Write:— James Sharp R. R. 1, Terra Cotta, Ontarlo Cheltenham, C.P.R. & G.T.R.

ANGUS BULLS 4 young Aberdeen bred, from 4 to 10 months old. Reasonable price for quick sale—also heifers.

M. G. RANSFORD M. G. RANSFORD,

Clinton, Ontario Beaver Hill Aberdeen-Angus-Bulls fit for with calves at foot. Prices reasonable. ALEX. McKINNEY, R.R. No. 1, Erin, Ontario Cheltenham, G. T. R. Erin, C. P. R.

The Glengore Angus
Some choice bulls, from 7 to 15 months, for sale.
For particulars write—

GEO. DAVIS & SONS, R.R. No. 1, Erin, Ont.

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Carrots for Feed-Drenching a Pig-Cow Fails to Show Oestrum.

1. We have a pig 6 months old weighing about 100 lbs. that is stiffened in the joints and has a lump on his nose. I think the ring in his nose caused the lump. This lump resembles a wart, but is growing fast and is as large as a turkey egg. I am afraid it will smother him, as it is beginning to grow down over his nostrils. What can I do for it? Could I tie a string around it and cut it off? Had I better

kill the pig or sell it?

2. We have a young sow due to farrow soon. She would not own her pigs last time. Is she likely to be cross again? Is there anything I could do this time to make her own them? have heard that if they are made drunk, they will own their pigs when they sober up. How would I give her

the liquor?
3. How would I drench a hog so as not to choke him.

4. Are carrots good feed for horses and cattle? Will they cause the animals to go blind? Are they good for brood

5. I have a valuable cow which never came in season last summer, as I am anxious to raise calves, is there anything that can be done if any of my other cows go that way? My whole herd was late, and I won't have any cows milking before April. I would like to have early calves so they would have a good start before the factory opens. What can I do to remedy this? FARMER'S SON.

Ans.—Evidently the lump is a sort of cartilaginous growth, the cause of which is hard to determine. Probably it is caused by the ring in some way injuring the nose. We doubt if it would be wise for you to operate on it yourself. However, a veterinarian might succeed in removing the lump. You convey the impression that the pig is not thrifty, and hardly worth bothering with. When spring opens up and the pig is allowed on grass it may get over its stiffness and thrive better, provided the lump on the nose does not cause any complications.

2. A sow that refuses to own her pigs is usually very sick and in a fevered condition, often caused by injudicious feeding before farrowing or abnormal conditions at farrowing time. Feed carefully on a laxative ration as bran, oat chop, middlings and roots. Frequently, young pigs have sharp tusks which injure the sow and cause her to turn on them. Break off these sharp tusks if they are present. Liquor might not affect all pigs the same way. We have never heard of anyone try-

A hog is a hard animal to drench. Try using an old shoe with the toe removed. The toe of the shoe is put in the hog's mouth and the liquid comprising the drench is poured in the top of the shoe.

Carrots are good feed for both cattle and horses, and we have never heard of them causing animals to go blind. Carrots are not harmful to brood mares.

5. We doubt if there is any medical remedy for this trouble. Feed on invigortaing concentrates. For some reason or other the cow may not show plainly when she is in oestrum, and we would advise tying her in a stall adjoining the bull or allow her to run in a pen or paddock with a bull for a short time each day. There are times when it is difficult to get cows of some herds to breed. The cause is hard to ex-But if there is no disease in the herd and the cows are in fair condition we see no reason why they should not conceive provided a good bull is

Climatic conditions and the excessive moisture in 1915 convinced farmers of the great necessity of proper drainage. On low land it was almost an impossibility to harvest the crop. Labor is scarce, and if tile are to be laid, some mechanical device is almost an absolute necessity. If considering purchasing a ditching machine, and doing work on the home place, or contracting with neighbors, refer to the advertisement in this issue of the Buckeye Traction Ditcher Company, of Findlay, Ohio.

1915 Graham Bros. Champion Stud 1916

At the great Guelph and Ottawa Winter shows we showed in the Clydes-dale classes, the grand champion, senior champion, junior champion, reserve grand champion, reserve senior champion, reserve junior champion. Stallions: champion and reserve grand champion mare. The best five stallions and the best stallion and two mares. We had 14 firsts, 6 seconds, 4 thirds.

We offer a great lot of big young stallions and mares imported and Canadian bred of the above breeds, the very best to be found in Canada and at very reasonable prices.

Graham Bros.

Claremont, Ont.

Stallions 8 PERCHERONS 3 Imported 3 Mares

Every horse offered a prize-winner. Stallions all guaranteed producers, and mares in foal. Also three good imported Clyde, stallions. Prices moderate. Terms to suit

HODGKINSON & TISDALE Beaverton, Ont.

Imported Registered Stallions and Mares

In Percherons we have our very best to offer: Blacks and Grays, 3 to 5 years old. Belgians and glydesdale Stallions, right type and quality. These have all been tested in the stud, and guaranteed good foal getters. Mares from 2 to 5 years old, Percheron, Clydesdale and standard-bred, these are over 3 years old, all safe in foal. If you want a Champion Stallion or Mare, come along and we will sell for less money than any other man in the business, and terms to suit.

Two trains daily each way. J. E. ARNOLD GRENVILLE, QUE.

Percherons and Holsteins—We have Percheron stallions from yearlings up, from yearlings up, quality and type unsurpassed. In Holsteins we have for sale, cows. heifers and young bulls. Come and make your selection.

Toronto and York Radial Line. W. G. HILL & SON, Queensville, Ont., P.O. and Station.

Quality IMP. CLYDESDALES IMP. Breeding Strengthened by my the best Imp. Unsurpassed November importation I can now supply Clyde. stallions with the big size required, the flashiest kind of quality and the most popular breeding. Also Clyde. mares and one right choice French Coach stallion. JAMES TORRANCE, Markham, Ont.

Up to a Ton in Weight
If you are looking for a ton stallion on faultless underpinning, bred to produce the big, high-priced horses, come and see what I have, there are none better and none priced easier.

MITCHELL. ONT MITCHELL. ONT

King Segis Pontiac Paul 15940

WE have for sale a few sons of the above bull, ready for service, and whose dams are large heavy producing cows.

Here is an opportunity to get the blood of KING SEGIS and KING OF THE PONTIACS at reasonable prices.

Correspondence solicited.

Also Berkshire and Yorkshire Swine

Larkin Farms

Queenston Ontario

1916

ORCHARD GROVE HEREFORDS

Have several young bulls and heifers for sale. Satisfaction guaranteed.

L. O. CLIFFORD,

The Maples Herefords

up. We would also sell our two-year-old show and breeding bull, Superior Lad. He is sure and a great sire. Correspondence solicited. Phone 15.

W. H. & J. S. HUNTER

Orangeville, Ontario

If you want HEREFORDS

Write H. Dudley Smith, Ingleside Farm, Ancaster, Ont.

MAPLE SHADE FARM SHORTHORNS The products of this herd have been in very strong demand. There's a reason

Can always supply a good young bull at a price which will make him well worth the money. Not many females for sale but can show a few which should interest you.

W. A. DRYDEN, Maple Shade Farm, Brooklin, Ont. Brooklin, G. T. R. C. N. R., Myrtle, C. P. R.

Walnut-Grove Shorthorns
Sired by the great sire Trout Creek Wonder and out of Imp. cows and their daughters of pure Scotch their daughters of pure Scotch a few heifers. Let us know your wants.

DUNCAN BROWN & SONS, R. M. D. Sheddon, Ont., P. M. & M. C. R.

Spring Valley Shorthorns
Herd headed by the two great breeding bulls, N. e. w. to n. Ringleader

(imp.) 73783, and NonAareil Ramsden 83422. Can supply a few of either sex. (imp.) 73783, and Nonpareil Ramsden 83422. Can supply a few of either sex.

Shorthorns

KYLE BROS, Drumbo, Ont. Phone and telegraph via Ayr 4 good ones 18 months of age, 3 twelve and 3 seven. 6 roans and 4 reds all registered and got by the good kind of stock, and will be sold cheap to make room. 30 breeding females to select

Bulls

Jno. Elder & Sons, Hensall, Ont.

Rosedale Stock Farm For Sale—One 3 yr. old Shire stallion, one 3 yr. old Hackney stallion, both winners of 1915. Also two Shorthorn bulls 10 and 11 months old. G. T. R., & C. P. R., & Electric J. M. Gardhouse, Weston, Ontario

DUAL-PURPOSE SHORTHORNS For Sale—One 2 yr. old, and two year-ling bulls, closely related to "Royal Princess," the 1st prize cow at Guelph,

which gave 51 lbs. per day, testing 4.6% fat.
S. W. JACKSON, WOODSTOCK, ONT. which gave 51 lbs. per day, testing 4.6% tat.

S. W. JACKSON, WOODSTOCK, ONT.

Robert Miller Still Pays the Freight—And he is offering in Shorthorns some of the best young bulls and heifers that can be produced. Young bulls fit for service, some younger still: heifers fit for service and younger, and some in calf. They are of the best Scotch families, and some of them from great milking families. They are in good condition and made right, just what you want to make a proper foundation for a good herd, and suitable to improve any herd in the land. They will be priced so that you can afford to buy, if you will tell me what you want. Our business has been established 79 years and still it grows, There is a reason.

ROBERT MILLER, Stouffville, Ontario

Successful is the result of successful Orcharding tillage. Cultivate your trees as you would your corn—use an

"Acme" Orchard Harrow It gets in close under the branches. Cuts, slices, turns the soil twice, levels and compacts—all at one operation. Many sizes—extension and reguiar. Kills small weeds, cultivates deep, mulches thoroughly. Send for new free booklet—now.



The Bateman-Wilkinson Co., L't'd 500 Symington Ave. Toronto, Ont.



Good Luck

today for

illustrated

booklet.

COTTON SEED MEAL CALF MEAL OIL CAKE MEAL FLAXSEED GLUTEN MEAL POULTRY FEEDS SEED POTATOES SEED GRAINS Write for prices.

CRAMPSEY & KELLY Dovercourt Rd., Toronto, Ont.

SHORTHORNS

Five high-class bulls, from 10 to 15 months, two gires by Real Sultan, others just as good. Am pricing them low, as it is getting late in the season. A few heifers and young cows to offer, some milking families. Freight paid.

Stewart M. Graham, Lindsay, Ont.

Burnfoot Stock Farm, Caledonia, Ont Breeders of heavy milking dual-Breeders of heavy milking dual-purpose Shorthorns. We offer now a handsome roan bull, calved Aug. 13, 1915, out of Jean's Lassie, the champion 2-year-old in the R.O.P., and sire as good. S.A. Moore, Prop., Caledonia,Ont.

Two Shorthorn bulls, also females; would consider a Clyde, filly for same. C. N. BLANSHARD, Freeman, R.R. 2 Hamilton Radial (hourly). Burlington Jet., G.T.R

Holstein Bulls 2 well bred Holstein bulls for sale, one 4 miths., the other I yr. old. Friced right for quick sale.
Adam Knox. Bright, R.R. 4. Ont.



KANT-KLOG SPRAYER Spray
Your
Your
Crops

All Tall Da Atla Alla

B sizes of aprays from one nozzle. Starts
or stops instantly—saves solution and
work. Send for catalog. Agents wanted.
Rechester Spray Pump Co.
196 Broadway Rochester, N. Y.

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Constipation.

Our collie dog is troubled with constipation and appears in great distress at times. I have given him castor oil and salts, which relieves him for a time, but the touble recurs.

Mrs. O. L. B. Ans.—The predisposition to constipation is due to a general weakness of the digestive glands. Give him a purgative of 1 dram jalap and 3 grains calomel. Then get some syrup of buckthorn and give him a tablespoonful once daily. He will take this in his food as it has a pleasant taste. This is a gentle laxative, hence a little daily should prevent constipation. If you see that the dose advised is not sufficient, increase it. Also, get a tonic of 1 dram tincture of nux vomica, 2 drams each of tincture of iron and tincture of gentian and water to make 8 oz. of this, give him a dessert spoonful three times daily.

Buying Land Plaster-Feeding Oil Cake.

1. Where can I buy gypsum or land plaster?

2. How much oil cake is required to be equal in feeding value to one ton of oat chop, both to be fed with the same kind of roughage. ? F. H. O.

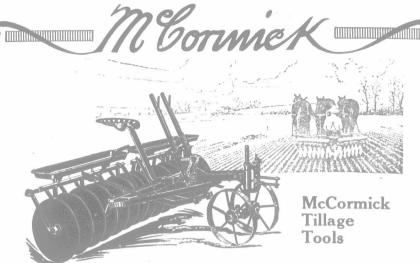
Ans.—1. Land plaster can be obtained from the Alabastine Co., Ltd., Caledonia, Ont.

2. It would not be possible to state the relative value of oats and oil cake when fed separately. Oats are a fairlywell-balanced feed, but oil cake is high in protein and comparatively low in carbohydrates. Oats contain about 20 per cent. more carbohydrates than oil cake, but oil cake contains about 20 per cent. more protein than oats; also more fat. When fed on roughage a couple of pounds of oil cake a day along with oats would be considerably more valuable in the ration than would the 2 lbs. of oats replaced by it. However, i cannot be stated definitely just what quantity of oil cake would equal a ton of oat chop when they are not being fed together.

Gossip,

The majority of Ayrshire breeders are acquainted with the class of stock bred by Alex Hume & Co., Campbellford, Ont. They have been successfully combining show-ring type and production, and they have been successful in the ring at the large shows. Their entries were a close fourth and fifth at the Guelph Dairy Test, and at Ottawa were first, and third in the mature class, and second in the threeyear-old class. Hume & Co. state that their herd was never in better fit, either in type or at filling the pail milk, ranging from 4.2 to 5.8 per cent. butter-fat. These breeders have asked for a change of ad. Refer to it in this

Byron Bowland, Carleton Place, Ontario, has chosen Wednesday, March 22, as the day for his dispersion sale. Thirty head of Holstein cattle, including 27 females and 3 males will be sold at his home, Elmwood Farm, four miles west of Carleton Place on the Perth gravel road. Three of the cattle Perth gravel road. Three of the cattle to be sold are pure-breds, and include the herd header, Eleanor's Hengerveld Korndyke No. 18011, a'so a yearling son of his, Minto De Kol Hengerveld No. 26053, and his dam Rosabelle De Kol Minto, No. 26472. There are 21 grade cows, from two to seven years of age, and each cow is due to freshen in April. There are also five yearling heifers, and one grade yearling bull. See the advertisement, and write Mr. Bowland at R. R. No. 1, Carleton Place, Ontario.



One Disking Does the Work

AN you go over a field once with your disk harrow, cutting the full width of the harrow each time, and do a satisfactory job? Is your disked land level, and free from ridges?

It is if you are using a McCormick disk harrow, and that's one of the principal reasons for buying a high-grade, well-designed disk, with bowed set-lever bars, easily adjustable snubbing blocks, and a frame strong enough to hold the gangs level in all kinds of soil. Once over with a McCormick disk, lapping six or eight inches, generally does a first-class job. If your conditions are such that you must double disk, use a McCormick in-throw fandem attachment and do the whole job at once. The time you save in one season is worth enough to pay for the attachment.

The same high-grade quality and design runs through the whole McCormick line of tillage tools—the peg and spring-tooth harrows, cultivators, scufflers, and land rollers. Properly used, they raise seed bed preparation to a science.

Buy your tillage tools this spring from the McCormick local agent, who will show you how to take full advantage of all their good features. Write the nearest branch house for catalogues.

International Harvester Company of Canada, Ltd.

At Brandon, Calgary, Edmonton, Estevan, Hamilton, Lethbridge,
London, Montreal, N. Battleford, Ottawa, Quebec, Regina,
Saskatoon, St. John, Winnipeg, Yorkton

THE AULD

Two good young bulls for sale, one fourteen and one seventeen months old, also a couple younger. Intending purchasers met at station on request.

Guelph, Ont A. F. & G. Auld, R. R. 2,

Pleasant Valley Farm Shorthorns We can interest you in a real good or use on grade herds. Some sired by (Imp.) Loyal Scott; also females. Write us before buying GEO. AMOS & SONS, Moffat, Ont., Stn. C.P.R., 11 miles east of Guelph.

Shorthorns and Shropshires—T. L. MERCER, Markdale, Ontarlo-young cows in calf, heifers from calves up, and young bulls from 9 to 18 months of age, richly bred and well fleshed. In Shropshires we have a large number of ram and ewe lambs by 8 Toronto 1st-prize ram; high-class lot.

Shorthorns and Clydesdales and are offering females of all ages. Have some choice heifers bred to Clansman = 87809 =; also two mares in foal, 3 and 4 years old, and one 2-year-old filly. All from imp. stock A. B. & T. W. DOUGLAS, Strathroy, Ont. L.-D. Phone.

Meadow Lawn Shorthorns We are offering a select lot of Scotch bulls and heifers, Marth, Roan Lady families. Sired by Proud Monarch, No. 78792, by Blood Royal (imp.) You are invited to inspect this offering. Bell telephone. G.T.R. and C.P.R. R.R. No. 1, Elora, Ontario F. W. EWING.

Pure Scotch and Scotch topped—Booth. Also five (5) young bulls from ten to twenty months old, of the low down, thick kind, good colors—reds and roans

Prices reasonable.

G. E. Morden & Son, Oakville, Ontario

Shorthorns

Have still left one bull (15 months) by Sittyton Victor (Imp): two spring bull calves by Newton Sort =93019=; a few young cows; and a few heifers among which is a junior yearling show proposition. Come and see them.

Come and see them.

2½ miles from Brooklin, G.T.R

4 miles from Myrtle, C. P. R.

Willowbank Stock Farm Shorthorn Herd
established herd has at the head the two great bulls: Imported Roan Chief
and the prize-winning bull, Browndale =80112= a Mina. An extra good lot of young stock to offer
of either sex. Splendid condition of either sex. Splendid condition. Good families of both milking strain and beef.

James Douglas, Caledonia, Ont.

10 Shorthorn Bulls and 40 females. Shropshires and Cotswold ewes for sale at prices within the reach of all. JOHN MILLER, Ashburn, Ont. Myrtle Sta., C.P.R. & G.T.R.

Spruce Glen Shorthorns When in want of Shorthorns visit our herd. We have 70 head to select from. Minas, several young bulls of breeding age—level, thick, mellow fellows, and bred just right.

JAMES MCPHERSON & SONS, DUNDALK, ONT.

Shorthorns PRESENT OFFERING Master Butterfly, red roan, calved. June 1915 sired by Nonpareil Lord =87184 - Dam, Blythsome Girl 5th, =66982 - Master Butterfly, red roan, calved. June 1915 sired by Nonpareil Lord =87184 - Dam, Blythsome Girl 5th, =66982 - Master Butterfly, red roan, calved. June 1915 sired by Nonpareil Lord =87184 - Dam, Miss Ramsden 144th, by Lord Lavender =70558 - Fifteen choice yearling heifers.

A. J. HOWDEN, COLUMBUS, ONT. Myrtle, C. P. R. & G. T. R. Oshawa, C. N. R.

SEPA A SOLID PI

MARCH

from Winnip AMERICAN

ABSOLUTE

FLE CHINA AND Poland China Pairs not aking erate. Geo

Shorthon to twenty more and prices mo you buy. Os Woodbine St Shorthon

(or big milk p bred that way tion rising 3, v For Sale Princess Roya VM. GRAIN

Ont. Blyth Shorthor 40 years. Cow cows that will Thomas Gral

Shortho also cows and calves at foot. ANDREW GE

D 1866

also a

Int.

ble age al good headers buying

elph.

tario supply e, richly bs by s

od ones,

lansman

hone.

heifera, Wimples

Ontarle

five (5)

p): two ws; and position.

G.T.R

1 1855. and old Butterfly

Ont.

otswold ne reach

.T.R.

orthorns have 70 Minas, s. Also

ONT.

ne 1915 Dam, Master Ramsden

. N. R.



Do You Consider Wear and Tear

On your harness when you figure your profits for the year? Ordinarily that's a big item but you can make it negligible by using

HARNESS

Keeps the leather soft and prevents cracking. years to harness life.

Dealers Everywhere

The Imperial Oil Company BRANCHES IN ALL CITIES





Spavin and Ringbone Paste
Use it under our gaurante—your money refunded if it doesn't make the horse go sound.
Most cases cured by a single 45-minute application—occasionally two required. Cures Bone
Spavin, Ringbone and Sidebone, new and old
cases alike. Write for detailed information
and a free copy of

Fleming's Vest-Pocket
Veterimary Adviser
Ninety-six pages, durably bound, indexed and
llustrated. Covers over one hundred veternary subject. Read this book before you reat any kind of lameness in horses. FLEMING BROS., Chemists

75 Church Street Toronto, Ont.

Choice stock to offer in SHORTHORNS, POLAND CHINA AND CHESTER WHITES. First prize Poland China herd at Toronto and London, 1915 Pairs not akin—bred from winners. Prices moderate. Geo. G. Gould, No. 4, Essex, Ontario.

Shorthorn Bulls and Heifers—Have eight bulls and ten heifers, from eight to twenty months, for sale. The best of breeding and prices moderate. Write me your wants before you buy. Oshawa. Bell 'phone. C. E. BAIN, Woodbine Stock Farm, Taunton, Ont.

Shorthorns—"Pail Fillers"—Our Shorthorns are bred and developed for big milk production. If you want a stock bull bred that way, we have several; also Clyde. stallon rising 3, won 2nd at Guelph the other day in a big class. P. Christle & Son, Manchester, Ont.

For Sale The mp. Shorthorn bull Bandsman, =73729=. Also 2 young bulls, a Princess Royal and a Fair Maid. WM. GRAINGER & SON, R.R. No. 1, Auburn, Ont. Blyth Phone 3810.

Shorthorns bulls, females, reds, roans, size, quality. Breeding milkers over 40 years. Cows milking 50 lbs. a day. Big, fleshy cows that will nurse calves right. Prices easy, write: Thomas Graham, R. R. 3, Port Perry, Ont.

Shorthorns and Swine — Have some choice young bulls for sale; also cows and heifers of show material, some with calves at foot. Also choice Yorkshire sows. ANDREW GROFF, R.R. No. 1, ELORA, ONT.

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Cement and Gravel for Wall and Floors.

Kindly inform me how much gravel and cement it would require to put a wall 10 inches thick, and 7 feet high, under a building 26 x 45 feet, having in it 2 doors, 4 x 7 feet; 2 doors 3 x 7 feet; and 10 windows 3 x 4 feet. Also how much would it require to lay a floor 4 inches thick in the same building, and one in a building 20 x 36 feet?

J. W. B. 36 feet?

Ans.—Such a wall would require 81 bags of cement and 24 yards of gravel, when mixed in the proportion of one part of cement to 8 parts of gravel. This wall, however, should be built on footings or a foundation, which should extend to, or below, the frost line. With footings 2 feet deep and 12 inches thick, and gravel and cement mixed in the proportion of 1 to 9, it would require 32 bags of cement and 10 yards of gravel. The floor in the same building 4 inches thick, with 31/4 inches of rough cement concrete, mixed in the proportion of 1 to 8, would require 39 bags of cement and 11½ yards of gravel. Three-quarter inch of the 4-inch floor should be a finishing coat, made of one part cement and two parts of sharp sand. This would require 29 bags of cement and 2 yards of sand. The floor in the building, 20 x 36 feet, would require 24 bags of cement and 71/2 yards gravel for the concrete, having a thickness of 314 inches. The finishing coat of %-inch thickness would require 18 bags cement and 1½ yards sand. In case a floor 4 inches thick all mixed in the proportion of 1 to 8, were put in both buildings without a finishing coat, it would require 79 bags of cement and 231/3 yards gravel.

Eczema-Washy Colt-Obstruction in Teat.

If your correspondent A. A. L. will try mixing his green bone with shorts or middlings, and keep from flies, it will keep a long time even in hot weather. (Issue of Feb. 24.)

Yearling colt is very unthrifty and has been treated for worms, but now has a scaly kind of dandruff on neck, shoulders and rump, which causes an itchiness.

2. Colt coming three is fat, healthy and full of life, but is too loose in his bowels, being real bad at times, while at other times he is almost all right. Feed for both colts is hay and chopped

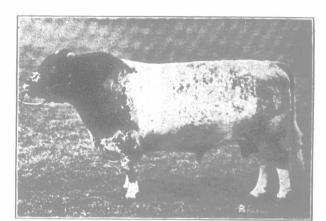
3. Young cow gives bloody milk in one quarter. She is freshening in May, so we have stopped milking her. The teat feels as if some foreign matter like little knotty cords, which move up and down under ones fingers, were present in it. She is a valuable cow. Would you kindly give advice on these

questions? AGRICOLUS.
Ans.—1. The symptoms given are similar to those of eczema. It would be advisable to clip the colt especially if the hair is very long, then wash thoroughly with warm strong soapsuds applied with a scrubbing brush, and rub with cloths until dry. Then dress thoroughly every second day, until cured, with a warm, five-per-cent. solution of creolin in water. It would be advisable to administer a purgative of 8 drams of aloes and 2 drams of ginger. Follow up with 1½ ounces Fowler's Solution of Arsenic twice

daily for a week.
2. It is probable that the colt is what we call washy—one predisposed to semi-diarrhoea— and if so there is a possibility that you will always have trouble. It is possible the teeth require dressing, and you should have your veterinarian examine them. Purge the colt with 8 drams aloes and 2 drams After the bowels become normal ginger. again feed 1 dram each of gentian, ginger and sulphate of iron night and morning. Hay of good quality and ground oats are suitable feeds.

3. Possibly there is a fibrous growth in the milk duct, and the bloody milk is due to rupturing of some of the small blood vessels. It is possible that a veterinarian might cut or remove a portion of the fibrous growth with an instrument especially designed for the purpose, but the operation is often followed by serious complications. If the trouble is present when she freshens again it would be advisable to allow her to go dry in the affected quarter.

Great Shorthorn Sale



Wednesday, March 29th, 1916

At Fraser House Stables, London, Ont.

THIRTY-FIVE YOUNG BULLS include the best individuals that have been at public sale in Ontario in years, some from Record of Performance cows.

THIRTY HIGH-CLASS HEIFERS that will please the most exacting, the older ones well along in calf. Mainly of first-class Scotch breeding and bred along dual-purpose lines. Many from heavy-milking dams.

The consignment consists of selections from the herds of T. Gibson, J. Watt & Son, Harry Smith, The Nicholsons, Herb. Lee, Wm. Waldie and others.

Freights to any point in Ontario to Ontario purchasers will be refunded by the Ontario Government. We are making a special low rate to the Western Provinces.

Write for catalogues, and plan to attend the sale.

T. E. ROBSON, Auctioneer.

HARRY SMITH Hay, Ontario Manager of the Sale

Shorthorn Dairy Bulls

From 12 to 14 months old, from good dams and by our stock bull, College Duke =85912=. Address-

Weldwood Farm

Farmer's Advocate

London, Ontario

Twenty Imported

These imported bulls, along with 10 home-bred bulls, may now be seen at our farms. There are some choice ones among them. We also imported four cows and a heifer, all of which are forward in calf. An invitation is extended to anyone interested in this class of stock to visit us at any time. Correspondence will receive our most careful attention.

Burlington Jct., G. T. R.

J. A. & H. M. PETTIT,

The Salem Shorthorns

are headed by "Gainford Marquis" (Imp.). Records prove that he is the greatest Shorthorn show and breeding bull in existence. Special offering: Eight bulls from eight to fifteen months.

J. A. WATT.

Elora, Ont., G.T.R. & C.P.R.

Farm Shorthorns Escana

FOR SALE: Two imported bulls, proven valuable sires; 12 bulls, 10 to 20 months old, all by imp. sires and from high-class dams; also for sale, 20 heifers and young cows, several with calves at foot, all of very choicest breeding, and especially suitable for foundation purposes. especially suitable for foundation purposes.

Mail orders a specialty. Satisfaction guaranteed.

MITCHELL BROS.

Jos. McCrudden, Manager. Farm 1/4 mile from Burlington Jct. Burlington P.O., Ontario

GLENGOW SHORTHORNS AND COTSWOLDS Pure Scotch in breeding, we have an exceptionally choice lot of bulls for this season's trade, ranging in age from 8 to 15 months, big mellow fellows and bred in the purple Also ram and ewe lambs of first quality. Wm.Smith & Son, Columbus, Ont. Myrtle, C.P.R., Brooklin, G.T.R., Oshawa, C.N.R.

"Maple Hall Farm "Shorthorns Three choice young bulls, eight to twelve months old; also younges ones and some young cows with calves at foot. Two-year-old helfers and younger ones. D. BIRRELL & SON,
Stations: Greenburn, C. N. R.,
Claremont, C. P. R.,
Pickering, G. T. R.

OAK LODGE STOCK FARM

Shorthorn Bull, 20 months old, bred from dam of milking strain. Two bulls, twelve months old Will be sold at a price that will please customers.

J.E. BRETHOUR & NEPHEWS

BURFORD, ONT.

They Can't **Get Through**

Peerless Poultry Fence is closely woven. It's a real protection to not only large fowls, but chicks as well. They can't get through. Neither can harm get through to them. For

Peerless Poultry Fencing

is not mere poultry netting - it's real fencing. Every intersection of wires is securely locked together. They can't slip or get loose. It is made of Open Hearth steel wire with all impurities burned out and all the strength left in. Well galvanized. Top and bottom wires are extra heavy. No top or bottom boards needed. Requires less posts than ordinary poultry fencing.

Send for catalog giving details. It also describes our farm fencing, gates and ornamental fence.

Agencies almost every where Dealers wanted in unassigned territory.

The Banwell-Hoxie Wire rence Go., Ltd. Winnipeg, Man.

Hamilton,

ORMSBY GRANGE STOCK FARM

ORMSTOWN, P. QUE.

For want of stable room the following registered Jerseys will be sold cheap:

2 First-class yearling heifers. 1 First-class yearling bull (extra) fit for immediate service. 2 First-class bull calves.

All sired by Royal Merger II, out of my

Also 2 mares, 4 years; 3 imported, registered Shetland ponies; 1 gelding, coming 2. Clydesdale mares and fillies of the very best breeding and conformation. Apply to:—

D. McEACHRAN, Ormstown

Cotton Seed Meal

LINSEED MEAL AND FLAX SEED

H. Fraleigh, Box 1. Forest, Ont.

BULLS, BULLS. We have several young Holstein Bulls for sale, lust ready for service. Sired by the Great Bull, King Segis Pontiac Duplicate, and our Junior Herd Bull, Pontiac Hengerveld Pietertje and from High Testing Dams. Prices low for the surface with the Prices of Testing Dams. Prices low for the quality. Write and get them. Manchester, G.T.R. and Myrtle, C.P.R. stations. Bell Phone. R. W. Walker & Sons, R.R. 4, Port Perry, Ont.

SHORTHORNS

Three bulls in the sale, London, March 29th, the only ones I have for sale except calves.

Would price a few females. Inspection solicited.

Northlynd R. O. P. Shorthorns and Jerseys Northlynd R. O. r. Shorthlynd R. O. r. Shorthlynd R. C. R. Shorthlynd R. C. R. Shorthlynd R. Shorthlynd R. Shorthlynd R. Shorthlynd R. Shorthlynd R. Shorthlynd R. C. R. Shorthlynd R. Shorthlyn sey females. Official records are our specialty A. JACKSON, Downsview P.O., Ontario,

Apple Grove Farm Shorthorns - The dual-purpose kind. Present offering: 3 balls, 8 to 10 mos, old, got by Scottish Butterfly =95722 =; also one 20 mos, old and a few females. Priced right to make from E. R. few females. Priced right to make room. E. R. WOOD, Freeman, Ont. Burlington Station

Fletcher's Shorthorns - Our herd of pure Scotch Shorthorns are mostly direct from imp. stock. Three very choice bulls for sale, also females. GEO. D. FLETCHER, R.R. I, Erin, Ont. L.-D. Phone. Erin Sta. C.P.R.

Some Needed at Home.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE":

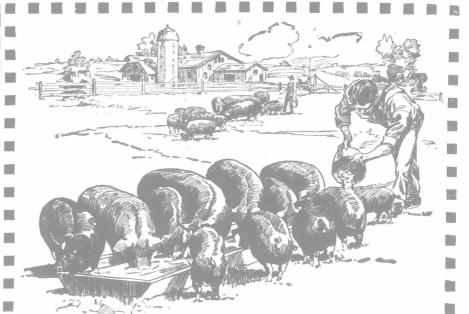
I have been reading with a great deal of interest the articles in your paper re "Rural Recruiting." I, for one cannot favor conscription in the rural communities. In almost all our towns khaki-clad men of all ages may be seen. These men drill but a few hours each day. Many of these soldiers remain in Canada for eight or twelve months before crossing to Europe. What military training is to be derived from marching around the streets without gun or target practice? Most of the high school cadets know more about the drill than the average soldier in our Canadian towns after six months' training, and yet he has to march around as long as they. There are at the present time at least thousands of soldiers in Canadian towns and cities. If men are needed as badly as some say, why not drill these men to the utmost and dispatch them post haste to the firing line, thus keeping fewer men in Canada, and giving those who have enlisted, a chance to fight for their country after a most efficient drilling in the shortest possible time?

Some of your correspondents wish to send every able-bodied man to the front and leave Canada to get along as best she can. This would put more men in the field to feed and equip, and leave fewer men at home to do it. What would be the use of sending a large army to Europe? Modern warfare has made open fighting suicidal, and has forced armies to conceal themselves in deep dugouts which are practically under ground forts from which a battalion, with plenty of ammunition could, in a short time, annihilate an army advancing toward them.

Peter McArthur talks about drafts of young men to support the drain of war," but I might also add the drafts of Canada's resources. We read with shame the disgraceful way in which some grafters have received profits on war contracts. Is it any wonder the cost of training and equipping a soldier is so great. Lloyd George said at the beginning of the fight, the silver bullet and not the lead one would win this war. If the resources are not developed and business is not as usual, then the silver bullet loses its force. As many men are needed on the Canadian farms now as before the war if we are to produce more. There are men in the cities and towns out of employment, or who are in occupations which could be dispensed with, or whose numbers may be diminished, or whose places could be taken by women. Let these men join the army and leave farmers at home where they can do the most good. Those who are left at home can give liberally to the various funds, and support the families of those who go, and also help nurse the wounded back to health. At the same time they are feeding the men and filling the

The British fleet is making an effective blockade of German and Austrian commerce. In this way no raw material or supplies are allowed to enter. and no provisions or manufactures allowed to be exported. In this way their trade is ruined, and they soon will have no money to carry on the war. Let us keep "Business as usual" lest we lose our trade and commerical supremacy. Women cannot do the work of men. Few farmer's wives indeed can do what Mrs. Remington has done, and less than 50 per cent. can do anything beyond housework and chores. When the foe is at our gates is the time to drop our tools and shoulder arms; but so long as he is being held back, let the farmers remain where they can do more good than drilling in Canadian towns. One able-bodied man at least is needed on every hundred acres of fertile and cultivated land. Yours for success and greater production in farm and town.
A Farmer's Son And Ex-Cadet.

Perth Co., Ont.



Cream Fed Pigs

Are you feeding cream to the pigs? You undoubtedly are.

In the morning you feel fresh and strong; you turn your separator at full speed. At night, you're tired and don't turn quite so fast. You also stop a moment to refill the supply can; the speed slackens and some cream escapes into the skim milk.

Your separator may skim clean at full speed, but, no matter how good the machine, it will lose cream, and a lot of it, when the speed slackens. Many dairymen are losing a hundred dollars or more every year through imperfect skimming. They are feeding cream to the pigs. A marvelous but simple invention now enables you to stop this loss-stop it absolutely. The saving is clear "velvet"-more profit without added expense. You get all the cream with

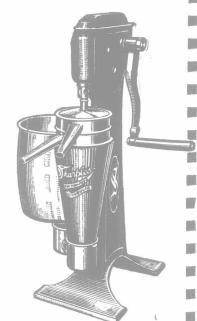
THE NEW SHARPLES SUCTION-FEED

Separator. Whether you turn faster or slower than the regulation speed, the bowl of the Suction-Feed drinks in just the right quantity of milk to insure the closest possible skimming. Does away with speed indicator, which is not a protection against cream loss.

The New Sharples Suction-Feed has many other important advantages. Turn fast or slow, you secure smooth cream of an even thickness. No more streaked butter from mixing different grades of creamno more dissatisfied customers.

The capacity increases when you turn faster than the normal speed, so you can get through quicker when in a hurry. The large, seamless supply can is only knee-high. The entire machine is made simpler and better than ever.

Send for our new book, "Velvet for Dairymen," which fully explains how you can save the cream now going to the pigs. Also ask for our liberal free trial offer. Do it today, before you forget. Address Department 78.



The Sharples Separator Co. Canada

Maple Grange Shorthorns in young bulls, and a limited number of thick, mossy heifers. R. J. DOYLE,

Owen Sound, Ontario

When writing advertisers, will you kindly mention "The Farmer's Advocate."

MARCH

Wil hi Mo 01

(gua Meal It sp

> Gard GA

Fert

When remen ing wh and no

of two

When a he buys pounds b how muc you shou active nit

of the ferr For fu OR. WILI 25 Mag

Purin PHE CHISHO

HO Two bulls or for service.

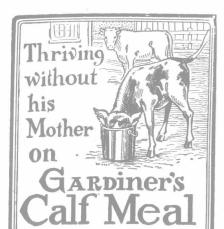
Apple Korno sons of "Kin one of the R. M. Holt Holste

and Minster Farm, age (particular dams with reco 2 yr. olds. A particulars write

R. HONEY Walnut

C. R. JAME

ED 1866



that gets Gardiner's Calf Meal with skim or separated milk. This Meal provides the equivalent of the cream taken from the milk, making it equal to new milk in every way.

Its high proportion of Protein (guaranteed 19% to 20%) and of Fat (guaranteed 8½% to 9%) make Gardiner's the most valuable Calf Meal on the market. Calves, young colts, lambs and little pigs thrive on it splendidly for the first few months after weaning.

Put up in 25, 50 and 100 lb. bags. If your dealer doesn't handle it, write us for prices and information about Gardiner's other products—Ovatum, Pig Meal. Sac-a-fat and Ontario Feeders' Cotton Seed Meal.

GARDINER BROS.. Feed Specialists, SARNIA, Opt.

Fertilizer Quality

When you buy fertilizer remember you are buying what is in the goods and not merely a weight of two thousand pounds.

When a smelter buys gold ore he buys not merely two thousand pounds but he insists on knowing how much gold is in the ore, and you should know the amount of active nitrogen, which is the gold of the fertilizer.

For further information write

OR. WILLIAM S. MYERS, Director 25 Madison Avenue, New York

Purina Calf Meal

The latest addition to the widely and favorably known PURINA family. \$1.00, 50c. and 25c. Checkerboard Bags.

Valuable Feeding Chart free on application. PHE CHISHOLM MILLING CO., LIMITED

a.be.

HOLSTEINS

Two bulls over a year old, three more fit for service. Two grandsons of "Rag Apple Korndyke 8th" (May) and several sons of "King Segis Pontiac Duplicate," one of the best.

R. M. Holtby, R.R. 4, Port Perry Ont.

Holsteins, Yorkshires and Cotswolds

Minster Farm, makes a special offering of bulls any age (particularly serviceable age) from R.O.P. dams with records up to 15,016 lbs. milk 1 yr. for 2 yr. olds. Also swine of both sexes. For full particulars write.—

R. HONEY & SONS, Dartford, Ont.

Walnut Grove Holsteins

Herd headed by May Echo Champion, full brother of May Echo Sylvia, who made 36 lbs. butter in seven days. Females for sale from one year old apwards. Prices right for quick sale. apwards. Prices right for quick sale. C. R. JAMES, Langstaff P.O. Ontario

Phone Thornhill

United States Will Let in Canadian Potatoes.

The United States Secretary of Agriculture has authorized the granting of permits to import potatoes from Canada, subject to the new regulations which became effective January 1, and the Canadian Government has officially accepted the conditions and issued an order that potatoes offered for export to the United States must be free from injurious diseases and insect With this understanding Canadian potatoes will be exempted from the requirement of inspection and certification before shipment, which still applies to European potatoes. The potatoes from Canada will, however, be inspected on arrival in the United States, and entry will be refused to any ship ment of potatoes badly infested with disease, even though the disease is one which may already occur in the United States, such as common scab, dry rot, powdery scab, Fusarium wilt, and black leg. A negligible percent age of these common diseases will not bar admission, as it is recognized that the shipment of potatoes absolutely free from some of them is not commercially practicable. Under this arrangement those desiring to import potatoes from Canada must apply to the Federal Horticultural Board, at Washington, for a permit, stating in the application the name and address of the exporter, the locality where grown, the port of departure (or port of consular invoice), the proposed port of entry, and the name and address of the importer in the United States to whom the permit should be sent. Potatoes will be inspected by the U. S. Department of Agriculture on arrival, and should it prove that Canadian shippers are not complying with the regulation of the Dominion Government, that "Potatoes offered for export to the United States must be free from injurious diseases and insect pests," the permit of the offending shipper may be revoked.

In view of the order issued by the Canadian Government, and since we reserve the right to refuse entry to any shipment of potatoes badly infested with disease, it is regarded as only fair that American potatoes offered for export to Canada, the entry of which is unrestricted except from the State of California, should be equally free from disease, and American shippers are urged to see to it, therefore, that only clean potatoes are offered for export.

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Value of Milk.

Which is the more profitable, to sell milk of average percentage butter-fat at the stable for 3½ cents a quart, or to make butter and feed skim-milk to hogs when butter is worth 25 cents per lb., and hogs \$8.50 per 100 pounds live weight. Milk tests an average percentage of butter-fat?

Ans.—Selling milk at 3½ cents a

quart is figured out to be more profitable than making butter, unless a very high value is put on skim-milk and but termilk for feeding hogs and calves. The value of the extra work entailed in handling cream and making butter would have to be deducted from the price of the butter. Figuring on the basis of 1,000 lbs. of milk it would equal about 471.7 quarts, which, at 3½ cents a quart makes the value of the milk \$16.45. If the same weight of milk tested 3.5 per cent. fat, it would contain 35 lbs. of butter-fat, which would make about 41 lbs. of butter when the over-run is considered. At 25 cents per pound the butter would be worth \$10.25. Valuing skim-milk and buttermilk at 20 cents per 100 lbs. would make a total of \$12.15 per 1,000 lbs. of milk, when manufacturing butter and feeding the by-products, as compared with \$16.45 if the milk is sold at the price mentioned. This is a difference of over \$3.00 without putting any value on the extra work. Skim-milk is a very valuable feed for young pigs, and possibly for pigs up to three months of age skim-milk should be given a higher value than we have figured. Feeding skim milk and buttermilk to the stock on the farm tends to prevent loss of fertility which might result from selling whole milk.

Planet Jr. Seeder and Cultivator plants and cultivates in half the time It takes drudgery out of garden work, and gets bigger, better crops besides. Fully guaranteed. This No. 4 Planet Jr Combined Hill and Drill Seeder, Wheel-

Hoe, Cultivator and Plow pays for itself in a single season and lasts a lifetime. Sows all garden seeds (in drills or hills), plows, opens furrows and covers them, hoes and cultivates easily and thoroughly all through the season. 30 other seeders and wheel hoes-various prices. New 72-page Catalog (184 illustrations) free!

Describes over 70 tools, including 12 entirely new ones and improvements to our Seeders, Wheel-Hoes, Harrows, Orchard- and Beet-Cultivators. Write postal for name of our nearest Agency. for name of our nearest Agency.

SLAllen & Co Box 1108F Philadelphia

under you cultivate the smallest door-yard

Whether you cultivate the smallest door-yard "patch" or the largest market garden you can't afford to work without a Planet Jr.

Dispersion Sale of My Entire Herd

30 Head Holstein Cattle

27 Females and 3 Males, on

Wednesday, March 22nd, 1916

At ELMWOOD FARM, four miles west of CARLETON PLAGE on Perth Gravel Road.

This offering includes three pure-breds, the herd header, Eleanor's Hengerveld Korndyke, No. 18011; also a yearling son of his, Minto De Kol Hengerveld, No 26053, his dam, Rosabelle De Kol Minto, No. 20472. Twenty-one grade cows from two to seven years old, each cow is due to freshen in April. Five yearling heifers, one grade yearling bull, sired by the herd header and from choice cows. This is one of the best dairy herds in Eastern Ontario. Every animal offered will positively be sold, as circumstances prevent the proprietor from continuing dairying for the present.

TERMS—Eight months' credit, no interest. Liberal discount for cash. Sale commences at 1 o'clock. Accommodations provided for those from a distance.

Auctioneer-CHAS. HOLLINGER, Ferguson Falls, Ont. H. C. BOWLAND, Clerk, Almonte, Ont.

Byron Bowland, Prop., Carleton Place, R.R. Ont.

LYNDEN FARM HOLSTEINS

Offers choice bulls with 20,000 lb. breeding, including Pontiac KorndykelPlus, 2 years old, out of Plus Pontiac Artis, 20,900 lbs. milk, 985 lbs. butter, champion 3-year-old of Canada in R.O.P. test, and sired by Inka Sylvia Beets Posch, the sire of May Echo Sylvia, champion milk cow of the world for 120 days, and the only bull in Canada with two 33-lb. daughters. Also the champion yearling bull at Guelph, by the same sire, and another yearling with four 20,000 dams in his pedigree. Also a few_richly-bred young females.

S. LEMON & SONS

W. G. Bailey,

Lynden, Ont

CHOICE HOLSTEIN-FRIESIANS

Herd headed by Lakeview Dutchland Heng. 2nd. 1st Prize 2-year-old C. N. E. 1915. Hie sires full sister world's champ, as junior 3-year-old with 22,645 lbs. milk in yearly record. Junior herd sire Pietertje Ormsby Beauty. His dam's breeding produced Duchess Heng. Korndyke 1129.4 lbs. butter, world's record at 3 years. His sire has 3 generations of over 30-lb. cows at his back. Write for extended pedigrees and prices of bulls for sale.

OAK PARK STOCK FARM

R. R. No. 4, Paris, Ont. Can.

Holstein

The only herd in America that has two sires in service whose dams average 119 lbs, milk a day and over 35 lbs. butter a week. Cows that will give 100 lbs. milk a day are what we are trying to breed. At present we have more of them than any other herd in Canada. We can supply foundation stock of this breeding. Visitors always welcome. Long-Distance Phone.

D. C. FLATT & SON.

R.R. 2, Hamilton, Ont.

Lakeview Stock Farm

TESTING HOLSTEIN - FRIESIAN
FOUNDATION HERD, consisting of one male and 3 females all bred in the purple and backed by
officially tested dams. Terms to suit purchasers

T. A. DAWSON, Manager

Clover Bar Holsteins My special offering just now are some choice young bulls out of official record dams and sired by Count Mercedes Ormsby, whose dam has 3-30 lb. sister, and a 24 lb. 4-year-old and a 21.06 lb. 3-year-old daughters, and his sire was the great Sir Admiral Ormsby. Also a few females. PETER SMITH, R. R. No. 3, Stratford, Ont. Stratford or Sebringville Stations

QUEEN CITY HOLSTEINS

Present Offering is 10 young bulls, from 6 to 14 months of age, the records of whose dams sires dam and her full sister, range from 28 to 22 lbs. They are sons of King Lyons Hengerveld Segis.

R. F. HICKS

Newtonbrook, Ont.

On T. & Y. Railroad Line

HOSPITAL FOR INSANE, Hamilton, Ont. For Sale—Holstein Bulle, warying in age from 1 to 11 months, from Record of Performance or Record of Merit dams and the grand bulls Sir Korndyke Wayne Dekol, grandson of Pontiac Korndyke, or Lakeview Duchland Le Strange, a grandson of Count Hengerveld Fayne Dekol. Prices right. APPLY TO SUPERINTENDENT.

Evergreen Stock Farm—REGISTERED HOLSTEINS Present offering; Several bull and heifer calves, also a few yearling heifers bred and ready to breed. Write for prices and descriptions. Bell 'phone. A. E. Hulet, Norwich, Ont.

Quality and Production are combined in the dams of the young bulls for sale; dams average from 25 to 31 lbs. butter in 7 days. Also females of all ages for sale.

M. L. HALEY Springford, Ont.

Dumfries Farm Holsteins Think this over, we have 175 head of Holsteins, fall, and 60 heifers from calves up to 2 years, as well as a dozen yearling bulls, and anything you may select is for sale. Breeding and individuality the very best. S. G. & ERLE KITCHEN, St. George, Ont

Pioneer Farm Holstein Herd

2 dys. 16,878 lbs. butter in 7 dys., and 16,700 lbs. milk in 1 yr. in R.O.P. Another from a 20,000-lbs. butter in 7 dys. and 108 lbs. milk in one day.

Write for prices or come and see them.

Walburn Rivers, R. R. No. 5, Ingersoll,

Phone No. 343 L., Ingersoll Independent



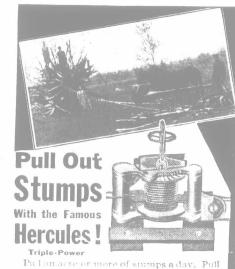
Garden will be natural, and justified, if you plant Ewing's Reliable Seeds and give them proper care. The bumper crops which, for forty years or more, have been grown

EWING'S Reliable Seeds

from

are explained by the care which we take to give our customers only specially selected seeds that are clean, fresh, healthy and true to type—seeds that produce grains, roots, vegetables and flowers of which the growers may well be proud. Write for our handsome illustrated catalogue, and if your dealer hasn't Ewing's Seeds orderfrom usdirect.





any stitute to the formula or less. Don't have loafer Landwhen it's sociasy and cheap to pull the storage of the storage of the storage of the list profit by using the Herenic State of the trisks are and access \$750.00 every year after. Let us proce it.

Low Price and Book Free!

HERCULES MFG. COMPANY 1136 24th St. Centerville, lowa

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Cement for Walls, Floors, and Hollow Blocks, and Cement Mixer.

1. How much cement and gravel would it require to lay a foundation for a house, the walls to be 30 feet wide, 34 feet long, 4 feet high, and 14 inches thick?

How much cement and gravel would it require for a wall 37 feet long, 7 feet high and 7 inches thick?

3. How much cement and gravel would be required for a floor 30 x 34 4. How much cement and gravel would be required to make 2,000 cement

hollow blocks 8 x 8 x 16 inches? 5. Kindly explain how to make a cement mixer that can be run with a 2½ horse-power gas engine?

Ans.—1. Approximately 75 bags of cement and 22 yards of gravel.

2. Approximately 19 bags of cement and $5\frac{1}{2}$ yards of gravel.

3. For 31/4 inches of rough concrete, it would require 35 bags of cement and 10½ yards of gravel. A finishing coat 101/4 yards of gravel. 34 inch thick mixed in the proportion of one part cement to 2 parts sharp sand would require 25 bags cement and 13/4 yards of sand. If the entire thickness for a 4-inch floor were laid of concrete mixed in the proportion of 1 to 8 it would require 43 bags of cement and 1214 yards of gravel. It is always well, however, to finish a floor off with a coat of very strong concrete, such as one part of cement to two of sand.

4. Approximately 110 bags of cement 20 yard of gravel. calculations are based on 50 per cent. hollow space and the concrete mixed in the proportion of one to five.

5. Following is a description of home-made cement mixer which might be put to good use. We have never seen it at work, but its efficiency would depend largely upon how accurately it

was constructed.

Two pieces of 4 by 6 form the sills. Upon these two uprights about 3 feet high are fastened. A 1½-inch pipe passes through holes bored in the top of the uprights. Upon this pipe the mixing box is turned, and through the pipe the water is added to the uprights. the pipe the water is added to the mixture at the desired time. The water is poured in at the top of the upright pipe and flows down and out through holes which are drilled in the lower side of it. The other end of the pipe is closed by a wooden plug. The ends of the box are made of pieces of 2 by 8 bolted together. A hole bored in the centre of each end forms the bearings. The sides of the box are made of 1-inch lumber and are simply nailed to the ends with 12d. nails. Onehalf of the box is made so that it can be detached and lifted off when the mixer is to be filled or emptied. tachable half is secured to the other half by means of strong hooks so placed that by slipping this half about an inch to one side all of the hooks are loosened at once. After it is in position the removable portion is held in place by means of a barn-door latch. The driving gear is simple but very effective. It consists of the rim taken from the With the tire removed, the grooved rim makes a very satisfactory whee upon which to run a three-fourths-inch rope belt. The belt is driven by a small sheave pulley which is fastened to the countershaft. A belt tightener is used upon the rope, and by using a very loose belt the tightener is made to act as a friction clutch. This particular mixer can be driven by a 2-horse gasoline engine, which is belted to the countries of the countrie The engine runs continuously and the mixer is started and stop ped by means of the belt tightener The operator first fills the mixer about half-full of sand, gravel, and cement in the correct proportions. He next lowers the lid, which until this time has remained supported upon the hook. The remained supported upon the hook. The lid is now pushed into place and the latch fastened. The supporting hook is next removed from the staple in the lid and hooked into a staple in the lid support. The machine is now ready to start, the clutch is thrown in, and the box revolves upon the pipe. When three or four turns have been made, water



Saves the Expense of Two Men and Two Horses Clear your land the Kirstin Way—the simple, easy, practical, economical way. You don't need a stump pulling crew. One man alone handles and operates the Kirstin with ease. Why buy a big, costly, cumbersome outfit that requires several men and a team or two, when you can clear your land at far lower cost with a Kirstin? Prove our claims for the Kirstin by a

10-DAY TRY-OUT ON YOUR FARM

At many land clearing contests the Kirstin has proved its superiority. After a competitive demonstration, the University of Minnesota bought a Kirstin for their own use. Facts speak louder than words. The U.S. Gov't. has purchased a number of Kirstins after hard and thoroughtry-outs. Why? Because the Kirstin is lower in first cost and lower in cost of operation. It can be used anywhere—hills, swamps, rough ground, thick timber—many places where no other puller could be used. The Kirstin is lighter in weight, stronger, has more power, greater speed than other stump pullers, yet is covered by a stronger guarantee.

Write Today for the Big, New Kirstin Catalog
which explains all about the Improved Double Leverage Kirstin One-Man Stun
Puller, tells best way to clear land, describes Kirstin Service, Time
Payments, etc. Getthis book before you buy a stump puller. Write today-now. Agents wanted.

A. J. KIRSTIN CANADIAN CO. 5107 Dennis St., Sault Ste Marie, Ont.

AYRSHIRES

FOR SALE

A few thoroughbred, pedigreed bull and heifer young calves, imported in dam from a speciallyselected imported herd of pure-bred Ayrshires. Write for full particulars and prices to:

J. and C. C. Ballantyne

R.R. No. 1, "Evie" Stock Farm CHESTERVILLE, ONT.

Read what "The Scottish Farmer," Scotland, had to say regarding Messrs. Ballantyne's importation of Ayrshire Cattle:

A select shipment of Ayrshire cattle—14 two-year-old heifers and one bull calf—has just been despatched by Mr. Hugh B. W. Crawford, of Chapmanton, to the order of Messrs. J. & C. C. Ballantyne, Montreal, Canada.

Mr. Crawford drew from his own herds for eleven of the number, while the remainder came from the celebrated herds of Balmangan and Lessnessock. These were all selected with the profitable commercial idea in view, and were as far removed as possible from the tight vessel, short-teated type. Mr. Crawford's own heifers were all by sires which had given proof of their breeding qualities. In these were represented sires used at Chapmanton and bred at Garchaugh, Hillhouse (McKinlay) Holchouse, Whitehill, Hillhouse (Howic's) Kirkhou I.

fashionable blood. The bull Netherton Neptune, used for the last two years at Chapmanton, has for a dam the fine old cow in Mr. Clement's herd, Glassock Nelly. She was bought by Mr. Clement, after winning twice in succession the 1,200-gallon class at Fenwick. It is also worthy of note that some of the Chapmanton heifers included in the lot were got by Chapmanton Eldorado, bred at Garclaugh, whose dam in Mr. Roberts' hand in America, is this year, so far, beating the famous world's champion, Brown Kate, in her records, while some heifers by Chapmanton Eldorado are this year making between 900 and 1,000 gallons in Mr. Crawford's herd in thirty-six weeks.

(McKinlay) Holehouse, Whitehill, Hillhouse (Howie's) Kirkland, Lessnessock and Netherton, and in every case these sires had dams with the very best records. The bull calf is out of a fine Finvy Medam, while his sire is Netherton Neptune, by Brae Rising Star. It will thus be seen Messrs. J. & C. C. Ballantyne have a sire showing some inbreeding of the most The heifers from Balmangan b

Champion Record of Performance cow. for sale. Also a few females. Some choice bulls of breeding age from record cows. Bull calves sired by Fairvlet Milkman, a son of Milkmaid 7th, Canada's few females.

Stonehouse Ayrshires
Hector Gordon, Howick, Que.

Are a combination of show-yard and utility to pe seldom seen in any one herd. A few choice young mades and females for sale Write or 'phone your wants to Stonehouse before purchasing elsewhere.

Glenhurst Ayrshires For 50 years I have been breeding the great been 60-lb cows; I have lots of them get 60 lbs. a day on twice a day milking. Young write me.

James Benning, Williamstown, Ont.

AYRSHIRES

1 bull fit for service; a prize-winner. Dam twice first at Toronto, qualified in R.O.P. with good record, Jan. 1916
Calves of best breeding, special prices. Females all age
ALEX. HUME & CO.,

R. 3,

CAMPBELLFORD, ONTARIO CAMPBELLFORD, ONTARIO

MARCH



THE WOODY JERS: LONDON, (

Bramp

H. ARI

in Canada kind of () PETER

OXF

We breed and all recorded. except by order PETER AR

Shropshires from imported ew

Claremont, C

ED 1866

lorses

ay. You Kirstin

Kirstin?

r a com

er in cost er many t, strong-ered by a

Opt Itility A few sale house

oung

nt.

RIO

M

Stop that weary waste of Time and Money which goes with Hand-Milking!

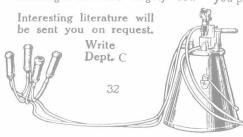
You can milk more cows in a fraction of the time—you can increase the average yield—improve the purity of the milk—and do without extra hired help—by using the

MECHANICAL

outfit, consisting of one double unit, can milk ten to fifteen cows in half an hour. One man can operate two double units.

The action of the "Empire" is just like that of a sucking calf—is

soothing to the most "fidgety" cow



-usually increases the flow-and protects the milk from dirt and germs.

And, what is perhaps most important of all, the "Empire" Mechanical Milker solves the problem of hired help and makes you practically independent.

Empire Cream Separator Co. of Canada, Limited MONTREAL, TORONTO, WINNIPEG.



More Profit

THROUGH better, more intelligent, more economical use of good tools will come the profit that is so hard to find each year on many crops. Plant right so you will get full benefit. Work faster with better tools so you can cultivate and spray often. Study whether there isn't some tool that will do your work better.

Potato machinery, spraying machinery, garden tools, etc., are built to give you just what you need to do things right. Al-most any combination you can think of in each line. Eighty years of factory and farm experience behind their manufacture

Ask your dealer to show them, but write us for separate booklets fully describing lines in which you are interested. Let us make good our claims. The Bateman-Wilkinson Co., L't'd







Garden Seed Drills

Wheel Hoes Potato Planters

Plows Riding Cultivators

Walking Cultivators Potato Sprayers Lucket, Barrel and Lower Sprayers

Potato Diggera

Ensilage Cutters ertilizer Distributors

Root Pulpers

Straw Cutters

Turnip Drills

Drag Harrows

Land Rollers

Jerseys, Shropshires, Tamworths We are offering now for the first time a limited number of high-class and richly bred heifer trom breeding age down, our entire offering is high-class and prices no higher than the other fellow J. B. COWIESON & SONS, Queensville, Ont., Toronto and York Radial

LONDON, ONTARIO John Pringle, Proprietor

THE WOODVIEW FARM Canada's Most Beautiful Jersey Herd—Half the herd imported from the Island of Jersey. Several cows in the Record of Merit from the Island of Jersey. Several cows in the Record of Merit and others now under official test. Some very choice stock for sale When writing, state distinctly what you desire, or, better still come and see them. Farm just outside city limits. We work our show cows and show our work cows.

Brampton Jerseys B. H. BULL & SON,

We are busy. Sales were never more abundant Our cows on yearly test never did better. We have some bulls for sale from Record of Performan e cows. These bulls are fit for any show-ring. BRAMPTON, ONTARIO

H. ARKELL

W. J. ARKELL

F. S. ARKELL

Summer Hill Stock Farm

Largest and oldest importers and breeders of

in Canada. Look up our show record, it will give you an idea of the kind of Oxfords we have for sale.

PETER ARKELL & SONS, Proprietors, Teeswater, Ont. Customers, beware of imitations of this advertisement

OXFORD DOWN SHEEP Summer Hill Farm

We breed and import reg. Oxfords. Rams and ewes in any quantity for sale-all recorded. Positively no grades registered as pure-breds; also no grades handled except by order.

PETER ARKELL & CO., Prop.,

Box 454, Teeswater, Ont

Shropshires and Cotswolds For Sale—Yearling rams and yearling ewes, a few imported 3 shear ewes, an extra good lot of ram lambs from imported ewes. Prices very reasonable.

Claremont, C.P.R., 3 miles JOHN MILLER, Claremont, Ont.
Pickering, G.T.R., 7 miles Greenburn, C.N.R. 4 miles

is poured into the upright pipe until the desired amount has been added. By this time the concrete is thoroughly mixed. The clutch is loosened, the box stops revolving, the hoisting hook is hooked in the staple of the lid, the latch is loosened, and the lid raised to the top of the lid support by means of a counterweight and rope. Now, by slightly setting the clutch, the contents of the mixer are dumped into a box beneath. The operator of the machine may now refill the mixer, while the other workmen take care of the mixed material. In this way a large amount of material may be run through amount of material may be run through the machine and perfect mixing is guaranteed. Many other systems of driving might be used in place of the rope belt. The main gear of an old self-binder makes an excellent gear for a mixer. An old mower gear may also be put to good use in this connection. It is not necessary to have the mixer driven by an engine to have the mixer driven by an engine or horse power. A crank may be attached and the machine turned by hand. Many prefer turning such a machine rather than mix the concrete with a shovel.

Questions and Answers. Miscellaneous.

Three horse Evener—Dipping Oats For Smut.

1. Kindly describe a three-horse evener for a pole on a manure spreader that will give no side draft.

2. How long could one keep oats before sowing after dipping for smut, and what should one use? P. T.

Ans.-1. The evener described in the issue of March 9 can be made fairly satisfactory. We should like to hear from some readers who have an evener that is entirely satisfactory on the tongue or pole.

2. See the article in "Farm" this issue. Sow the oats as soon as dry enough. They should not be left very long before sowing. If it is necessary to leave them over night spread out in a thin layer not more than a couple of inches thick and stir them with a rake or similar tool the last thing at night and again early in the morn-The moisture in them as well as the fumes from the formalin will result in injury to the seed.

Knuckling-Chronic Cough.

1. I have two ewes that have a very bad cough. The first one took it last fall, and the other one this winter. Last summer one of the lambs had the same kind of a cough, but it got all right without any treatment. Their appetite is good, but they are getting very thin. Is this disease contagious? What treatment would you advise? What is good for the snuffles?

2. What would you advise using on a driving mare that has been treated for knuckling on the hind fetlock joints. She is about all right now, but at times she still knuckles. As but at times site sem and she grow she is only four years old, will she grow out of this?

R. J. M.

Ans.—1. From the symptoms given we are not prepared to definitely diagnose the case, but there is a possi-bility that your sheep are troubled with tuberculosis, the cough and failing condition would indicate this. Tuberculosis is believed to be contagious, and the disease does not readily respond to treatment. Treatment for sniffles is to keep the sheep dry, warm and clean, and give the following: Quarter pound each of nitrate of potash, sulphur and ground gentian root. Mix thoroughly and give a teaspoonful, twice daily, on the tongue or in the feed.

A long rest and repeated blister ing should effect a cure. Try blistering with 1½ drams each biniodide of mercury and cantharides, mixed with 2 ounces of vaseline. Clip hair off all around the joints; tie so that she cannot bite the parts; give two applications of the blister rubbing it well in; on the third day wash off and apply sweet oil. Repeat the blistering once every four weeks until cured. It is hard to treat these cases without giving rest. It would be better for the mare to run in a box stall or on pasture. If the mare must be worked, try bathing with cold water frequently, and apply bandages when in the stable.

What are the good points of the Eastlake Shingle?

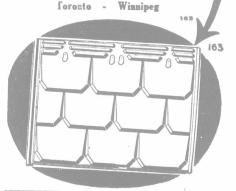
Fire-proof, Weather-proof. Lightning-proof, Wear-proof, Ornamental.

THE name "Eastlake" is a guarantee that only high quality material is used. They lay quickly, fit snugly, all nail heads are covered. Hook securely into valleys—the most vital partof any roof. Constructionat joints absolutely defies the most severe driv. ing storms. Snow slides off easily, no freezing and "backwatering." Out. wears 3 wood shingle roofs with first cost very little more, therefore far more economical. "Eastlake" Shingles add real value to any building.

les add real value to any building.
Write for booklet, prices, etc. Let us estimate on "Eustlake" Shingles for your roof.

We also make "Metallic" Ceilings; Sidings(Rock and Brick-face and Clap-board); Corrugated Iron, etc.

Metallic Roofing Co., Limited



Market the Milk Raise your calves and get the bigger money to which you are entitled. But do not feed the calf whole milk, with butter fat worth \$600 a ton.

You can sell all the mother cow's milk orbutter and make your calf pay you a big profit on ts feed, by raising it on

Blatchford's Calf Meal
You get 100 gallons of rich milk feed from 100 pounds of
Blatch tord a Calf Meal, and it costs you only ens-fourth
as much I t will make your calf grow fast and well.



Ploughs-Wilkinson

U.S.S. Soft Centre Steel Moldboards, highly U.S. Soft Centre Steel Moldboards, highly tempered and guaranteed to clean in any soil. Steel beams, steel landsides and high carbon steel coulter. Clevises can be used either stiff or swing. Each plough is fitted especially with its own pair of handles—rock elm, long and heavy and thoroughly braced. The long body makes it a very steady running plough. Shares of all widths—specials for stony or clay land. The plough shown turns a beautiful furrow, with minimum draft and narrow furrow at finish. Ask for catalogue.

The Bateman-Wilkinson Oo

The Bateman - Wilkinson Co.
Limited
411 Symington Ave.
Toronto Canada Sod or General Purpose Plough 15 styles to choos

Tower Farm Oxford Sheep. Champion flock of Canada. Choice s nearling rams and ewes, also ram and ewe lambe gred from imported and prize-winning stock. See winning at Toronto and Ottawa. Erin or Hillsburgh Stations. Long-distance Phone. Hillsburgh Stations. Long-distance Phone.

B. BARBOUR, R. R. 2, Hillsburgh, Ontarlo

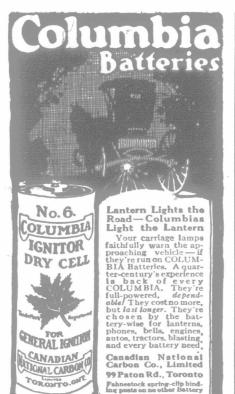
For Sale—two Jersey bulls, grandson's Fairy Glen's Raleigh dam of one, Junior Champion, Toronto, 1915. Several Berkshire pigs rom pr.ze-winners at Toronto and Guelph. I RA NICHOLS, Woodstock, Ont.



LABELS
Live stock Labels for cattle, sheep and hogs, manufactured by the Ketchum Manufacturing Co.



Sox 501,Ottawa,Ont. Write for samples and prices







SUNNYSIDE STOCK FARM Champion herd at Chester White Swine Toronto and London Fairs; also porset Horn Sheep, young stock of both sexes for sale. W. E. Wright & Son, Glanworth, Ontario

Pine Grove Yorkshires—Bred from prize winning stock of England and Canada. Have a choice lot of young pigs of both exes, pairs not akin, to offer at reasonable prices. Guaranteed satisfaction. Joseph Featherston & Son, Streetsville, Ont.

Townline Tamworths We can supply worths of both sexes and any desired age of superior quality. Also Leicester Ram and Ewe lambs, Pekin ducks, Langshan cockerels and pullets. Write us your wants. T. Readman & Son, Streetsville, Ont. R.M.D.

Tamworths 20 young sows bred for May and June farrow and boars fit for service. Make selections early.

JOHN W. TODD

Morriston Tamworths and Shorthorns, bred from the prize-winning herds of England. Choice Tamworths, both sexes, all ages, 150 head to choose from. Choice Shorthorns, 3 extra fine red roan bull calves, 8 months old, dandies, also cows and heifers of the deep-milking strain. CHAS. CURRIE, Morriston, Ont)

Alderly Edge Yorkshires

Two boars and two sows, farrowed Sept., weight about 150 lbs. Price right. J. R. KENNEDY Knowlton, Que.

Lakeview Yorkshires If you want a brood sow, or a stock boar of the greatest strain of the breed, (Cinderella,) bred from prize-winners for generations back, write me. Young sows bred and boars ready for service. JOHN DUCK, Port Credit, Ont.

Tamworths A choice lot of bred sows, others about 1st of April.

Herbert German, St. George, Ont.

CLEARVIEW CHESTER WHITES For many years my herd has won the highest honors at Toronto, London, Ottawa and Guelph. For sale are both seves of any desired age, bred from winners and champions.

D. DeCoursey. R. R. No. 5. Mitchell, Ont.

Keep the Old Flag Flying.

EDITOR "THE FARMER'S ADVOCATE" Will you allow me a little space in your columns to make a few remarks, and also incidentally to pat Mrs. Arthur Remington on the back? She is a brick, and if all the women in Canada were like her German militarism and everything pertaining to it would soon be at an end. I have been thinking along the same lines as she has, for long enough, and have also been wondering how everybody is so slow, and how self-satisfied so many are to let things slide. Oh yes, they'll say, it's a dreadful war, but we're sure to win out in the end, and they go about in their usual way well satisfied with them-selves if they have donated a dollar or two, or knitted a pair of socks for the soldiers.

Not long ago I was in Collingwood, and the soldiers were out after recruits. A woman said to me, if I were a man they would not need to come after me twice, I would go the minute I was asked. Well, I said, if I were a man, I would not need to be asked at all, but I would have been there amongst the first. What kind of men have we, who need to be asked so often, and who are still hanging back at this late hour?

If Canada were invaded, a young man told me, we would all be there. We would all leave our work and go, and others say that they would go if it were necessary, and it is necessary, just as much so as if the Germans were hammering at our gates, and it would be a great deal better for us to have the fighting done over in Europe than on our own Canadian soil, with the accompanying devastation that war

As to the farmers staying at home know the farmers staying at nome to produce, it is only an excuse. I know the farmers are short handed and all that, I know all about it, because, like Mrs. Remington, I live on a farm and work both inside and out, but I know also, of two evils we have to choose the lesser, and which would be the lesser one, having a little less on our tables now or putting up with German masters, and having less than ever on them later? Canadian farmers have not suffered from this war, and I am almost ashamed to see the bounteous tables some of them set

We hear considerable about "Business as Usual," but we have also heard the old adage: "The harder war the sooner peace," and I think it is, or ought to be, the business of every ablebodied man to go and enlist, as the most urgent and only business of the moment is to get the Germans beaten. I see by the papers that the Parliament buildings at Ottawa are to be rebuilt right away, and that it will take eight or nine months, and that the business of the country will be attended to meantime in temporary quarters. Now if the members of parliament can do business in temporary quarters for eight or nine months, why cannot they do it in the same way for twice as long, or till the war is over, and thus relieve those workmen who would be there either for fighting or for farm work And the new entrance that is to be built for Toronto exhibition grounds and other such concerns could wait. Such busi ness I think might well stand over till the war is wiped off the slate; then we would be free to improve and beautify our country all we liked, and at the same time provide work for many a man who needed it.

As to the producing part at present, the ploughing is nearly all done for this year's seeding, and what the women of Germany and France can do the women of Ontario can do also. I think I can safely say that I did as much last summer as Mrs. Remington did, and got fat on it, and I am willing to do as much again. Also, every wo-man who has the right view of things will do all that is in her power to help along, and will not hinder her men folk from doing their duty. Just give us a chance boys to let you see that we are able to keep the old pot boiling while you are away! Don't shelter behind the blood of some other person's son, but go and do your duty like men. Don't put up the excuse that you need to produce or do anything else. most necessary job for able-bodied men

Decide now to have this silo —It will pay you

OU cannot make a better paying investment. If you doubt this, ask any man who is using an Ideal Green Feed Silo.

Good silage reduces feeding cost 15 to 20 per cent. It increases milk flow 20 per cent. Beef cattle and sheep thrive on it better than on any other feed.

Having silage to feed is like having rich summer pastures all through the winter. If you had had an Ideal Green Feed Silo this winter you would have saved enough money to pay for the silo before spring.

Now is the time to plan for a silo for next winter. In selecting a silo, remember that it is GOOD silage that is most profitable to feed and that GOOD silage can only be produced in a GOOD silo.

MADE IN CANADA

A "cheap" sile and good silage do not go together

Something that is claimed to be "just as good" at a lower price is never as good. A "cheap" silo is bound to be an inferior silo and it cannot produce good silage. A "cheap" silo or a silo you erect from "cheap" material will prove the most costly you can buy.

The few dollars you might save on the first cost by buying such a silo will be lost many times over in the poor quality of the silage, the trouble and expense you will be put to in keeping the silo in repair and in its

An "Ideal" costs nothing because it pays for itself An Ideal Green Feed Silo will pay for itself in one year and will last from 15 to 20 years. It will preserve your silage perfectly. It is the most profitable to own because it returns the biggest profit on the money you invest in it.

Do not take a chance. Do not buy any silo until you get all the facts that prove that you get more for your money in the "Ideal" than in any other. It costs nothing to get this information and doing so will be the means of insuring silo satisfaction for you and will save you many dollars.

Write today for catalogue, prices and complete information.

DE LAVAL DAIRY SUPPLY CO., Ltd.

LARGEST MANUFACTURERS OF DAIRY SUPPLIES IN CANADA. Sole distributors in Canada of the famous De Laval Cream Separators and Alpha Gas Engines. Catalogues of any of our lines mailed upon request. WINNIPEG PETERBORO VANCOUVER MONTREAL 50,000 BRANCHES AND LOCAL AGENCIES THE WORLD OVER

HOG MOTORS



WM. MANNING & SONS.

are machines which compel the pigs to grind their own grain as they eat.

They waste less grain.
They compel the pigs to eat slowly.
They save the cost of grinding.
They save one-half the labor. They feed pigs better than you can.
They pay for themselves in every batch of hogs.

Mr. Wm. Shott, of Listowel, purchased a Motor because of loss of pigs through crippling, and has since sold two lots off the Motor. He states the Motor has solved the hog trouble with him, and is leading him to pay more attention to this branch of farming. Mr. Herb. Jackson, of Listowel, has had so good results with his first Motor he has purchased a second, and is feeding some forty hogs, and could feed 10 more on the two machines. He is always pleased to show them to persons desirous of learning how to successfully feed hogs.

The Canadian Hog Motor Co., Limited, Listowel, Ontario

Our offering never better. Champion hog winner of 12 firsts, 5 championships, 2 years' showing, still at the head. Boars and sows all ages, same breed YORKSHIRES ing as winners of export bacon in keen competition at Toronto in 1915.

WOODVILLE, ONT DUROC JERSEY SWINE, JERSEY CATTLE

In Duroc Jersey we have either sex of any desired age, bred from winners and champions for generations back. In Jerseys we have young cows in calf, and young bulls, high in quality and high in producing blood.

MAC CAMPBELL & SONS, Northwood, Ont

ELMHURST LARGE ENGLISH BERKSHIRES From our recent importation of sows, together with the stock boar, Suddon Torredor we can supply select breeding stock, all ages. Satisfaction and safe delivery guaranteed H. M. VANDERLIP, Breeder and Importer, R. R. 1, Brantford, Ontario Langford Station on Brantford and Hamilton Radial

Newcastle Tamworths and Shorthorns

March, April and May, others ready to breed; both sexes ready to wead to farrow in and Championship stock. Several extra choice young bull and heifer calves, recently dropped, grand foot, also heifers all ages. Prices reasonable.

Boars ready for service sows bred to farrow in All descendants of Imp milking strain; 2 bulls, 6 and seven months old, several extra choice young cows with calves at A. A. COLWILL, Newcastle, Ont

Cloverdale Large English Berkshires! Sows bred, others ready to breed; boars ready for service; younger stock, both sexes, pairs not akin. All breeding stock imp. or from imp. stock. Prices reasonable. C. J. Lang, Burketon, Ont. R.R. 3

Cherry Lane Berkshires and Tamworths In 1915 we made a clean sweep at all the western shows in Berkshires and I the western shows in the western shows in the western shows in the weste and Tamworths; we have for sale both breeds of any desired age, winners in the West. First and third prize Berkshire boars at Guelph; first and champion Tamworth boar at Guelph. S. DOLSON & SON, Norval Station, Ont.

OUNDED 1866

N CANADA

e is never nnot pro-"material

ich a silo ne trouble and in its

last from ost profitivest in it. the facts any other. means of

Ltd.
DA.
and
lest.
COUVER

D OVER

on.

ich comind their eat.

o eat slowly. rinding. labor. han you can. lves in every

hrough cripploolved the hog farming.
Motor he has ore on the two arning how to

mpion hog wint ears' showing, st

. Ontario

ODVILLE, ONT

hampions for gen quality and high Northwood, Ont

SHIRES
Suddon Torredor

antford, Ontarle

ready for service red to farrow in scendants of Imp tly dropped, grand ws with calves at Newcastle, Ont

shires!
es, pairs not akin.
t. R.R. 3

e a clean sweep at hows in Berkshires West. First and oh.

Station, Ont.



T takes three weeks to hatch a chick, and three weeks more to set it on the right road. The safe, sure and satisfactory food for newly hatched birds is Pratts Baby Chick Food. You can feed it for the first three weeks at a cost of only 1c. per chick for the entire period. Pratts Baby Chick Food is a perfectly balanced ration for baby chicks, supplying just the required nourishment and relieving the delicate digestive organs from useless strain. Remember, Pratts is not a scratch feed. No other Chick Food can be "just as good," because Pratts is the only preparation of its kind in the world that is 75 per cent. mechanically predigested. Makes the little ones grow and hustle, feather evenly and develop quickly into fine, healthy birds with long, deep, shapely bodies and plenty of vitality to fight off disease.

At your dealer's in 14-lb. bags, \$1.00; 6½-lb. pkgs., 50c.; 3-lb. pkgs., 25c. When Chicks Grow Up back up the good work by giving them

Pratts, POULTRY REGULATOR

the one best egg producer and tonic on the market to-day for grown and growing birds. Ensures early maturity. Prevents disease. Keeps the hens active and healthy. Makes them get full value from their feed. Pratts Poultry Regulator acts as a gentle but direct aid to digestion, tones up the liver and turns the lazy bird into an active layer. It regulates the blood, bowels and digestive organs, keeps the fowls robust, produces bone and muscle, red combs and wattles, brilliant feathers and fertile eggs. At your Dealer's in 25c., 50c., and \$1.00 pkgs., also in larger money-saving sizes up to 25-lb. pails at \$2.50, and 100-lb. sacks at \$9.00.

MONEY BACK IF NOT SATISFIED.

Pratts Powdered Lice Killer

quickly rids the fowls of lice and mites. It is a strong disinfectant, and, though non-poisonous, is certain death to all kinds of poultry lice. Drives out moths and bugs from closets, carpets and clothing; destroys fleas on dogs and cats, and frees plants and vines from insects. At your dealer's, in sifter top cans, 25c. and 50c.

Pratts Liquid Disinfectant

is the strongest liquid disinfectant and exterminator on the market. Use it for spraying roosts, nests and dropping boards. 35c. qt., \$1.00 gal.

Pratts Roup Remedy

of absolute satisfaction or money back.

UR POULT

HILIMAN BEEKNELLENGEREN IN COSTO

Drafts, Poultry

Regulator

preventive for the protection of healthy birds in damp weather. Keep it on hand for use in an emergency. At your dealer's, 25c. and 50c. a box.

Pratts White Diarrhoea Remedy

is a sure protection against this dread disease. Give it to your chicks from the time of hatching, and prevent the possibility of White Diarrhoea. Will not upset healthy chicks. Guaranteed to satisfy or money back. At your dealer's, 25c. and 50c. pkgs.

When in Trouble

remember there is a Pratt Remedy for every common ailment. Keep a supply on hand. When in doubt, write for free advice of our experts. Every Pratt Remedy is sold under a positive guarantee of absolute satisfaction or money back.

Pratt Food Company of Canada, Limited,
68G Claremont Street, Toronto.

27

Parts

Pratts

Poultry Wrinkles FREE.

Mail the Coupon below for a FREE copy of Pratts "Poultry Wrinkles"—

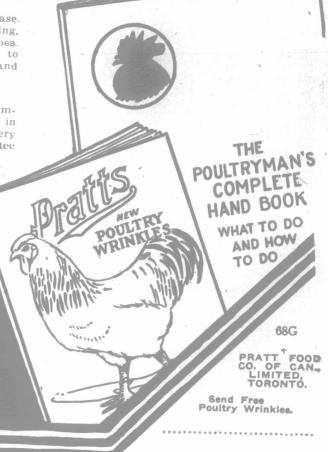
a 64 page book of real live ideas for use every day in the year. Don't put it off and forget. Tear off the coupon NOW, before you turn this page.

Poultryman's Handbook.

We have issued a complete guide to Poultry-Raising, well worth \$1.00 of any man's money. This book contains 160 pages of clear instructions and 150 illustrations.

Poultryman's Handbook.

We have issued a complete guide to Poultry-Raising, well worth \$1.00 of any man's money. This book contains 160 pages of clear instructions and 150 illustrations. It shows how to build modern poultry houses; how to feed for profit. It answers many of the puzzling questions that confront both the beginner and the experienced poultryman. We will send it, postpaid, to your address for only



VOL. L

main pende

staff

assist

ing (

exper

telend

the .

DOUBLE STRENGTH--- But Only a Moderate Increase in Cost. FARM GATES---Large, Unbreakable Frames.



THIS new Frost Gate has a pipe frame ONE-THIRD LARGER than the ordinary pipe framed gate. It is just the thing you've wanted for years for those places where a gate gets extremely rough usage. Cannot be equalled for lanes, barnyards, etc.

Every farmer knows the excellence of "FROST" Gates: how they have always been first with all the improvements. We were first to sell continuous steel tubing frames; electrically welded; then the Galvanized finished frames, and now all these improvements combined with a much larger and stronger frame. It is only natural that this really worth while improvement should come from the "FROST" factory, where all the others have originated,

Get This Extra Strong Gate From The

to the substitution of experi-

ant but also the fact that during these seventeen years the Frost Company have manufactured and sold an ever increasing number of Gates each year.

The satisfactory service given by Frost Gates in past years can be assured to even a greater extent in this new product. The filling is close and carefully fastened to frame; each wire is well bound. The fastening on this large gate is a chain, making it safe and secure for every purpose.

This new Gate combines extra value, extra strength and extra service and you get it at a cost that is little above the cost of the smaller frame gate.

Order early as the supply this Spring will be limited.

Frost Wire Fence Company, Ltd.,
Hamilton, Canada.